

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

242

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 242

Sixteenth Field Battery

through

Dege's Battalion, Light Artillery



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Texas Field Battery

Gibson's Battery Tex. Arty

Formerly

Served as Co. H. Bates' 13. Tex. Inf

Cayce, H. P. --- 1. to Major, 13. Regt

Allen, W. H. --- 1. C

McKee, P. D. --- 2.

Gibson, Wm. C. C.

Hill, H. J. --- 1.

Parker, D. J. --- 2.

Korshey, J. M. - Cadet.

Designated as 16 Tex. Field Battery

Assigned to 4 Battn. Field Arty. Ind

10. 290 par. 19 Hqs TM D. Nov. 19/67

1-41 - Part 4 p. 1064)

Indexed

Co. H, 13 Tex. Inf

Allen, William H.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. H. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472898
2 2915

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

16 Field Battery.

Texas.

Wm H. Allen

Lieut-; Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers in the organization named
above.

Roster dated

not-dated, 186

Date of appointment June 8, 1862

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

Copyist

(Confederate.)

a

16 Field Battery. Texas.

W. H. Allen

Lieut, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

, 1864.

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

Dressing
horses about Austin
Jan 19, 1864.

By whose order

Brig Genl
J. E. Slaughter

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyright

✓ 2
Anderson, J.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____

~~See also~~ _____

(Confederate.)

A | 16 Field Battery. Texas.

G. Anderson

Priv., G. Anderson's Light Battery.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence June 20, 1863.

Place Louisiana

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. R. Anderson's Light Battery, an independent command, until transferred to the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

mark:

W. M. Ullrich

Capt.

2-a

Augier, E.

16 Texas Field Battery

(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

August 1864
Capt. Co. 4th Ohio Battery Regt
Confederate.

Co. H. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Alvin S.
Edwards, New York

Received Sept. 22, 1902
From State Dept.
R. & P. 701447.

2-1/2

2-1/2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Louisiana
miss Dept, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby
Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General
R. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

at Columbus Texas

this 1st day of Aug 1865.

Columbus Tex

E. Angier

Corpl. Gibbons Bdy. Ex Synt only

3
Benton, J. J.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50472903	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BACK MARK:~~

See also *13 Tex Vols*

B

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

G. T. Benton

Ser. gr. , Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence Jan 18, 1864.

Place bed on Lake

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Bullhall

Copyright

3-a

Buff Samuel

Co. H. 16 Tex. Field Btry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

Done at Millican Texas
this 11th day of July 1868.

Lemuel ^{his} Bull
 Pres. Ch. H. Sycamore & party
 24

3-6

Bullock, A.

16 Field Battery
(Gibsons Battery)

[Confederate.]

Pvt | Pvt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bullock, A.

2 Co H, 13 Texas Vol
Cav. arty & Inf.

4
Bunge, William

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

B

16 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm Bunge

Sgt- Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

Oct-20

, 1863.

Place

Austin county

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. U. Chale

Copyright.

(633)

(CONFEDERATE).

16 Field Btry

Tex.

Wilhelm Borge.

Pvt. Gibson's Batty. Lt. Arty.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 29, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyright.

H. Bunge

Cal

P of W

Gibbons County

Lt. Col. J. F.

undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wilhelm Bunge 1st. & Gibson's Battery Light Art.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
..... 29th day of July, 1865. }

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal,

Austin County Tex.

4-A

Bushwall, T.

16 Texas Field Battery

[Confederate.]

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bushwall, Frank
2nd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

Byrom, James
16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472908	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Tex. Hols.*

(Confederate.)

B

16 Field Battery. Texas.

Gas. Byron

Pvt., Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb, 1864.

Stk:

Time of absence Jan 26, 1864

Place Columbia

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. K. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

at mark:

W. Bullhall
Copyd.

6
Chandler, D. A.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. N. Chandler, 18 Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

C

16 Field Battery. Texas.

G. A. Chandler

Corpl, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

, 186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where Dressing
horses about Austin
19. 1864

By whose order Brig Genl G. B.
Slaghter

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. R. [unclear]'s Light Battery, an independent command, until [unclear] the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the [unclear] Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Copyist.

^{b-a}
Copes, J.

J.

16 Texas Field Vtry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Sheet.....

J.

Copied J. J.

Regt Co. 16 Battery Light Arty
(Confederate.)

16 Texas
Field Battery

Texas

Inclusures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Copy 11. 71.
Secretary of State
D. S. A.

Received Sept. 22, 1902
From State Dept.
R. & B 701447.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy 11. 71.
Secretary of State
D. S. A.

7
Cox, E. H.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472905	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16 Field Battery. Texas.

E. H. Cox

221

Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence March 2, 1863.

Place

Bedonkoor Lake

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Gayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Uchale

Copyright

7 A

Cronover, A. C.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas vols*

Approved

J. J. Gamble
Inspt Genl Hosp
Dist of Texas



Office of Clothing Bureau
Houston April 22, 1864
Capt E. M. Taylor.

Asking for the detail of
Private, A. E. Brownover
Gibson's Light Battery -

Received from
Houston April 22/64
Respectfully returned
Surgeons certificates are
necessary, in all statements
of disability and
vouchers.

By command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Commissary
Capt A. A. G.

So May 3

Office of Clothing Bureau
Houston April 22, 1864

Respectfully Referred to
Dr W. P. Riddell Chf Surgeon
in charge of Genl Hospital
requesting that Certificate
of disability be given, if
Private Brownover is enti-
tled to it

E. M. Taylor
Capt & all
Chf of Bureau

383 Genl. Hospital
Houston May 2nd 64
Recommended by the Board
that the detail be ordered
said Brownover being
subject to Asthma &
chronic diarrhoea

W. P. Riddell
Chf Surg. of Hs.

Office of Clothing Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 22^d 1864.

Capt. G. W. Barker

1961, Oct. 19

Attest: Secy. 41 42, 100

11/22/2011

I would respectfully request
the detail of Mr. Hildy as a Provost-marshal, & also
~~Slight~~ Artillery as a Foreman, he being physically
unable for Field Service.

Dear Captain

Very Respectfully

Col. Tennant

E. W. Rigdon

Kapitel 10

Ch. & J. Furman

7-12

Davis, W. O.

16 Texas Field Battery

(CONFEDERATE)

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 111–118

201

I, the undersigned, Assistant
Sergeant Department having been
by the Commanding said Department
the "Commanding" Army and "Person"
given parole or honor, that I will
obey the Rules, as in any other
case, it under and to the command of the
from the signature of this person
W. H. H.

Done at P. H. H. H. H. H.
this 22nd day of June 1865
(H. H. H. H. H.)

Du Bose George F.

16 Texas Field Btry.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 13 Texas vols

Dr Rose, Lieut. J.
Gibson's Batt Regt

(Confederate.)

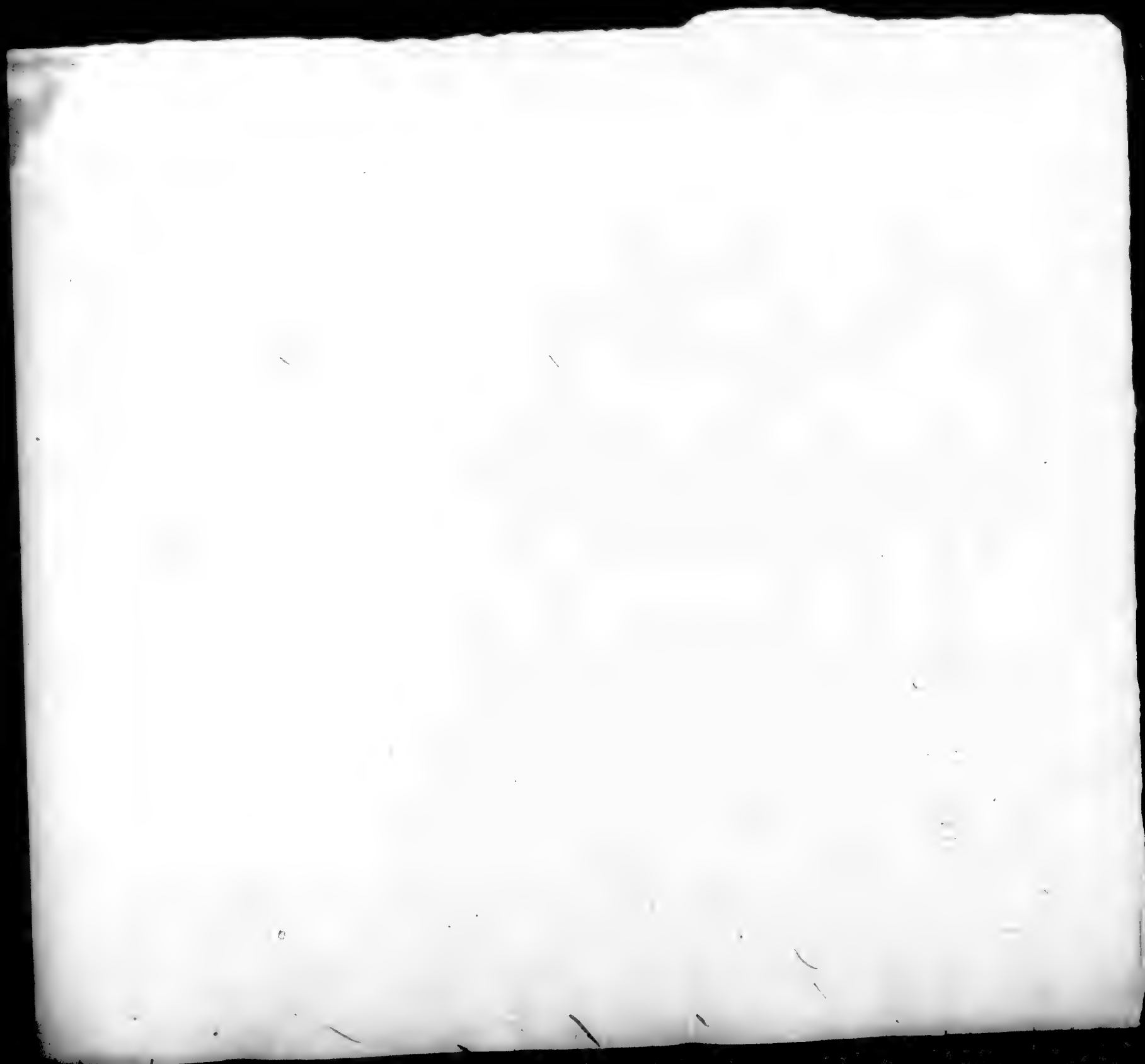
Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	





Torshey, John M.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Cadet Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56472901	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo. W. Fierney
Cadet, Gibson's Light Battery.

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers in the organization named
above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment June 17, 1863.

Remarks: Cadet Fierney
was assigned to
duty with the
Battery by General
Magruder as cadet
in advance of the
arrival of his
commission. He was
to receive pay however
as a private until
such arrival.

* This command was mustered into the service of the
Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light
Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequent-
ly became Company H of that organization. It was detached
from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E.
Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until
designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the
4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-
Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: 0

W. H. Hulshoff

(1863)

Copyright.

8-A.

Gaylord, Gayford D.

16 Texas Field Battery

[Confederate.]

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaylord, George D.
2nd Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

Gibson, William E.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472897	20
2	2902	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

16 Field Battery. Texas

Wm E. Gibson

Capt, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers in the organization named
above.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Feb 11, 1863.

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Back mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

G

Wm E. Gibson

Capt Gibson's Light Battery

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

June

1864

Sick:

Time of absence

1-6

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

+ signed list as Capt
Gibson's Light Battery

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. M. Hall

Copyist.

(082)

16 arty

VOUCHER No. 656

Paid the 26 day of Jan 1863.

Mr. E. Gibson Capt

1st Lt. Arty. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 4 day of Dec 1862

Pay, \$ 560

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 560

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1863

John E. Gibson

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Capt Wm E Gibson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	<i>Sept. 1st 1864</i>	<i>December 31st 1864</i>	<i>four</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>560</i>	<i>00</i>	
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>560</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Wm Crosson A.S.M.P.A.C.*

and to the

1st day of *September* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. J. A. Barksdale A.S.M.

this *26th* day of *January* 18*65*

the sum of *five hundred and six* Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

560.00

Forage.

Amount. *560.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm E Gibson
Capt. Comdg. Battery 1st Regt.
Texas Artillery

Graham, C. J. E.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472909	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

G. J. C. Graham

Private, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence April 15, 1863.

Place continuous

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment U. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

(682)

Copyright.

Grizzle J. S.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472914	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

G. D. Grizzle

Sgt., Gibson's Light Battery.

Appears on a

List:

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

1864

Sick:

Time of absence Aug 31 1863

Place Lime Stone County

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(552)

Copyist

Hart, John D.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

30472917

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

H
Geo. S. Hunt

Gibson's Light Battery.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb 1

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

, 186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

Dressing
horses about Austin Jan
19. 1864
By whose order Brig Genl G. B.
Seargent

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1863, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(453)

W. Marshall

Copyist

Bill. H. F.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

H

16 Field Battery. Texas.

H. S. Hill

Lieut, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers in the organization named
(above).

Roster dated

Not dated, 1863.

Date of appointment

Feb 11, 1863.

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

(448)

Copyright.

Write nothing above this line

Hill, H. G.

Gibbons Pattr. Tex

Registered at Hon. Mar. Office

EE PERSONAL ERS OF

HE L. IT

Pac. H. O. T. 2

Hill, J. A.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472907	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

H

16 Field Battery. Texas.

J. A. Hill

Sgt, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

April 15, 1863.

Place

Colorado County

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

(1882)

Copyright.

Howard, O. J.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

H

16 Field Battery. Texas.

O. J. Howard

Gibson's Light Battery.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

1864

Sick:

Time of absence

186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

Building

partoons columbia date not known

By whose order

order not received

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment U. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

(683)

Copyist.

15 a
Humble, Gilbert T.

16 Texas Field Battery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 13 Texas vols

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Gilbert I. Winsett 1st Garrison Battery N. O.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this *August 1* day of *Aug*, 1865.

David W. Brown

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Austin County Tex

15-A

Lott, Silas S.

16 Texas Field Battery

[Confederate.]

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lott, S. S.

1st Co. H

2nd Co. H - 18 Texas Vols.

158

Lowe, D.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Texas vols



D. Lowe

Pvt Gibson's Battery

Tx

Veracruz Texas Feb 24

(Application for Discharge)
D. Lowe

(Capt. Gibson
Capt. Comdg Sgt. Battery)

I have & respectfully
forwarded with the remarks
that the within representation
made by Capt. Gibson, re
about the embodiments of
order No. 44 & 60, relating
to applications for leave of
absence — Respectfully —

H. P. Coyce W. Col.

Comd. 15th Brigade
Head Quarters 2nd Division
Camp Sherman Dec 3rd March 1864
Appended respectfully forwarded — same
has been registered with the app. court
& from him to be a most worthy
& deserving soldier

H. P. Coyce
Comd. 15th Brigade

El Paso Texas March 1st 1864
Captain C. P. Turner
A. A. Genl.

Captain.

I have
the honor to apply that private L. Lowe
be granted a furlough of 30 days. He is
an excellent soldier - reliable in every respect &
worthy of confidence. He has been in my company
since Jan 1st 1863. during which time he has not
been absent a day from any cause. He resides
in Gonzales county - about 200 miles distant from
this place - and has a wife and children there,
who are now in distress, caused by his absence,
from the impossibility of procuring supplies and
provisions -

In addition I would respectfully state that I have
74 men present - that one man is absent without
leave - and that there are none absent with leave.

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
William G. Gibson
Capt. Comdg. 1st Lt. Battery

Madison, T. J.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472910	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein *5*.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas J. Madison*
13 Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

T. G. Madison

, 6th Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb, 1864

Sick:

Time of absence Nov 2, 1863

Place Columbia

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Back mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Moseley, W. A.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Tols

(Confederate.)

M | 16 Field Battery. Texas.

W. A. Goseley

Rev. G. S. Light Battery.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb. , 1864

Sick:

Time of absence Nov 2 , 1863

Place Columbia

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Chace

(662)

Capt.

W. a. Mosely, Ad. BRR
Will pass on
4 items from Houston
to
J. C. Columbia
See Aug
April 1864, incl. of Henry Andelbert
May 1/64

50794
105

Mosley, 10/64

Plato Columbia
Jno & James
and Prudence
Houston March 31/64



Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Houston, March 30th 1864

No. 90

On recommendation of Board
of examining Surgeons Houston, the
following details for extra duty are ordered

1. From A. M. G. Battery to
report (as Wheelwright) to Maj.
Stefford A. G. M. Columbia

B. Command of
Maj. Genl. Magruder
W. M. M. M.
Capt. & a. a. a. g. l.

Pat. M. M. M.

2 m office
Columbia St
April 12/64

Superintendent advised to
Capt Mason advised &
advised ask to have private
He is mostly sent to some
other Dept for he is no
longer in 2 m Dept

J C Stafford
May 12. 70

Was a mostly

by

REC'D DIVISION
JUN 10 1864

My dear Mr. Brown

Get a a a a a

My friend

Mayo, George

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472919	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *George W Mayo, 12 Jan. Note*

11 (Confederate.)
16 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo. Mayo

, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864.

Sick:

Time of absence

Place

, 186

Detached service:

On what service and where

Pressing
matters about Austin Jan
19, 1864.
By whose order Brig Genl. J. C.
Slaughter.

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company. Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. R. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

✓
Owens, John

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

16 Field Battery. Texas.

Jno. Lewis
Sgt., Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated ...

Feb, 1864

Sick :

Time of absence-----Jan 22, 1864

Place

Detached service :

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

* This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment (C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright

Parker, D. J.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472900	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

| 16 Field Battery. | Texas.

D. G. Parker

2 Lieut, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers in the organization named
above.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment *March 4*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Ullrich

Capt. Col.

Taylor, J. C.
16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472913	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John C. Taylor*
13 Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

16 Field Battery. Texas.

J. G. Taylor

Pvt., Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864

Sick:

Time of absence Jan 4, 1864

Place Columbus

Detached service:

On what service and where

By whose order

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Gayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

✓ 22
Wichman, John

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472918	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo. Wickman

, Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864

Sick:

Time of absence, 186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

Dressing
horses about Austin Jan
19, 1864

By whose order Brig Genl. G. B.

Beaugh

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(1862)

Copyist.

✓ 23
Williams, O. E.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓
BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

16 Field Battery. Texas.

C. C. Williams

Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb

, 1864

Sick:

Time of absence

, 186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where

Garrison

Factory Hillman

time unknown

By whose order

Order never

received

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

✓ 24
Wilson, W. F.

16 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Co. Texas Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 16 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. F. Wilson

....., Gibson's Light Battery.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Feb, 1864

Sick:

Time of absence....., 186

Place

Detached service:

On what service and where overseer
of roads Feb 12

By whose order Maj. Genl. Magruder

Remarks:

*This command was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 30, 1862, as H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment C. S. A., and subsequently became Company H of that organization. It was detached from that regiment in January, 1864, and served as W. E. Gibson's Light Battery, an independent command, until designated the 16th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bulchall
Copyist.

17th Texas Battery
Krumphaar's Tex. Batty.

Krumphaar, W. B. C. to May.
Rottenstem, T. S. 1.
Stafford, W. M. 1, C.

1st Co. 8, 31 (Hardman's) Regt Tex Cav.
(Regt Ariz Brig) was disbanded
and the remnant of the Co (21 men)
transferred to this Co. by Par 4 50207
Hdqs Dist. Tex. & c. Aug 31
(See Chap 2 Vol. 11 & 12)

Indexed

all rolls herewith.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

17 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50473051	20
2	3052	21
3	3121	22
4	8121	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

17 Texas Field Battery
Formerly Capt. H. B. Humphreys Co.
More Duty.
Co. Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Middle Boggy And Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Company had travelled from
Harris to Camp Bonthead near
Warren Texas a distance of
about 175 one hundred
& seventy five miles and
encamped with the brigade
for some time until the 24th
day of August 1863 when by
order of Col. Brig. Gen. Saml.
head in took up the line of
march to join Genl. Steele's
Command in the Indian Nation.
We arrived at Middle Boggy
27th on the 29th Augt 63 where
we are now encamped with
Genl. Steele's Command.

J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co. 17th; 4th Mass Reg't Field Battery
Formerly Capt. H. B. Krumpholtz's Horse
Art'y.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Hood Head of San
Antonio River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st Texas Reg't Field Battery
*Formerly Capt W. B. Krumpholtz's Co. Va. Arty.
Arty.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Saturday June 28 under
orders from Col Big Gen. Bank-
head we took up the line of
march from Camp Hood near
San Antonio Tex to Camp
Bankhead near Bonham
Texas arriving at Camp
Bankhead on the 13th July
1863. Distance marched
375 miles.

J. Brown

Adams, Thomas

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472991	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Thomas Adams

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When August 1, 1863.

Where Camp Buchanan Tex

By whom Capt. Krumbhaar

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for A. G. Pearce who was transferred from Co. H, 30th Tex. Cavalry on the 1st of August '63.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Adams

Copied.

3
Alberti. Emile

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472935	20
2	2992	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 2

(Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

Emile Alberti

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Capt 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863.

Where *Cussethville*

By whom *Capt Elliott (Conscrip)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.

Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Elliot*

Period *Was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burr*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copy.

✓
4
Allen. J. C

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. L. Miller

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Capt. Kerrell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. Hare

To what time

Sept. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sitting in Hospital at
Marine Texas Aug

22nd 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. L. Miller

Copied.

Barnstein, Julius

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	Reference Envelope
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman Regt Tex Cav

Bates. W. G

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 60473048
2 8097

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 17 Field Battery. Texas.

M. E. Bates

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. Fennell*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Kane*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Regt. Arrived July
5th 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was detached the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Check mark:

J. D. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

W. L. Bates

Pri.

Appears on

Company Return

of *17 Texas Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Place *Camp Roundhead*

Remarks: *On detached service from Hendersons Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(366)

J. Brown

Copyist.

7
Berial John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472936	20	
2	2998	21	
3	3113-	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

John Heriot

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John Berrial

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Saml. Barker

Period 1st

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burk

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty working
Cook

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th National Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copied

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Serial

17 (Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.,
Horse Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., issued November 13 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Berry, Jasper

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30472996

2 3088

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman's Reg't. Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

B

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Jasper Berry

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where La Grange Tex.

By whom Capt Ferrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Moore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Regt 12y order Maj Gen
Ingold.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. S. Moore

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Jasper Berg
Pr.

Appears on

Company Return
of 1st Texas Field Battery
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1863.

Place Camp Buchanan

Remarks: A detached service
from Hurd's Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(226)

J. B. Brown

Copied

Blume William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472987	20	
2	2994	21	
3	3072	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Pri | { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Walter Ent. Off (Manuscript)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm. Brown

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1863.

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

Joe Waelder

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Waelder

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Warren Texas Aug
22 " 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Wm B. Brown

Brown } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 15*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Transferred from Company
by Joe Wheeler in Capt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Brooks. B

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

17 Field Bakery. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Registered:

When May 1, 1865.

Where

By whom *Capt. Merrill*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Clark*

To what time 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: joined co. by transfer
from Co. F. Hadenham's Regt.
Deserted July 25 "1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1892. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dep't., dated November 12, 1892.

Book mark:

Ed Brown

Copyright.

11
Brown. J. P.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472997	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman Reg't. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. L. Brown

Pri.

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 (Aug)*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Ferrill*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harc*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from Co. 3, Hardeman's
Regt. By order Maj. Genl.
Magnus

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

12 +
Cassity. John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472928

2981

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Taylor Regt. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

John C. Gussity

2^d Serg. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt Bowers' Co. 2 Regt Arizona
Brigade April 1, 1863, as per
Special Ord. No. 4. Hdqrs.
Chief of Arty Dept of Texas (over)

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company,
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was dis-
continued the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bowers

Capt.

DEC. 29

50472928

1911

Arizona. Appointed
Sergeant April 1, 1863.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John Cussidy
2^d Corp. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 6, 1862.

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Sevier

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. K.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

^t
Leasibly, J. B. ^X

2 Lt. Co.

17 Reg't Tex Batty

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record. /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract- /

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

to
the
the

No. 496

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Morgan Co. Ky

Done at Timesport Ky

this 1st day of June, 1865

E. R. S. Canby
Major General U. S. A.

Approved :

E. R. S. Canby
Major General U. S. A.

Commissioners

E. R. S. Canby
Major General U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Chambers. J. B.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472999	2
2	3064	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Krumhaar

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent,

absent

Remarks:

*Delegated to duty with
this battery by Special
order No 16. Hdqrs. 1st Dist
Texas. Left in Hospital at
Warren Texas Aug 22, 1863.*

Captain Krumhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumhaar

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Krumpholtz

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumpholtz's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 20

, 1863.

Place

Camp Buchanan

Remarks:

Assigned to duty by Special
Order no. 13 1st Arty Texas Sub
Dist Tex.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumpholtz (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

(36)

J. Brown

Copy.

✓
14
Charskey Michael

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472931	20
2	2986	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Mich Charskey. Baylor's Regt Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

17th Field Battery
17th Field Battery } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 16*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt. Krumbhaar's Co. 17th Field Battery to Capt. Stafford's Co. 17th Field Battery, April 1st, 1863, as per Special Order No. 4, 1st Div. of Arty. Dept. of Texas & Arizona.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 1, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumbhaar

Copyin.

DEC. 29.

50472931

1911.

7

Appointed Capt Sept 1, 1883.

(Confederate.)

lc | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Michl. G. Hardman

1st Corp. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16, 1862.*

Where *Charleston, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hardman*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hardman*

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Hardman

Copyist.

Cocke. N. B

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472938	2	
2	3000	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Baylors Regt Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)
b | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

N. B. Cooke

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 11, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Sept 14, 1865.

Where California, Mex.

By whom Lt. Lavelyn

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Referred from Capt

Boyd's Co. 2 Regt. Michigan

Brigade by order no. 11

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. of Cal. Art. & Texas Co.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. L. Menden

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

17 Field Battery. Texas.

M. B. Greke

Pris.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14, 1863.

Where

Columbus, Tex

By whom

P. S. Evelyn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Greke

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Capt in Hospital
at Brown, Texas Aug
22nd 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(62)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C *Stafford Battery*

N. B. Cooke

Stafford Battery

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 5*, 1864.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 104.

(635)

1643

J. M. Rame
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co | *Staffords Btty* | *1st Ser.*

Mr. R. Goche

Pvt. Staffords Btty 1st Ser.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease *Febris continua*

Admitted *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 5*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *26*

Mr. Goche

Original

Colquitt. J. J.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44220745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOXES MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

6

Irish

J. T. Colquitt
Capt 17th Texas L. Artillery
Residence *Madison Parish La.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by —, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of rolls.

118

(1865)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

17
Danzey, W. H.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50478047	2
2	3093	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also William Danzey, Hardeman Reg't
Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where

High Hill

By whom

Capt. Perrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Perrell

To what time

June 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
Co. I. Hardeman Regt.

Deserted July 5th 1863

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Mason

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1
W. N. Sanzey
Pri.

Appears on

Company Return
of 17 Texas Field Battery
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1863.

Place Camp Bankhead

Remarks: On detached service
from Hardemon Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. Brown

Captain

Danzey, W. N.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Danzey, W. N.

✓
Dean Robert. S

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

N. M. Sgt | *N. M. Sgt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50472926*
2 *2980*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

R. S. Allen

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar

May 10, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Robert S. Adams

Gr. Wright } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Krumbhaar*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. H. Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Krumpholtz 24

G. S. Dean
Lt. Comdg. Krumpholtz's Battery

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gano's Brigade, District of Indian Territory,
for the month of Jan., 1864.
Dated Mar. 16, 1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 385.

B. V. Brown

Copyist.

125

Denton, J. C.
17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51754791	20	
2	51754792	21	
3	51752078	22	
4	51752153	23	
5	51757680	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE)
D. Krumpholtz
J. C. Kuster
Bt. Krumpholtz Battery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted March 25, 1864.
May 5, 1864

Admitted June, 1864.
Returned to duty May 5, 186

Returned to duty 12/27 186

Deserted 186

Deserted -----, 186
Discharged from service -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186
Furloughed -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----

Died _____
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 22.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *Hamblin's Battery*

J. C. Denton
Pvt. Hamblin's Battery

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint -----

Admitted *May 7*, 1864.
Returned to duty -----, 186 .
Deserted -----, 186 .
Discharged from service -----, 186 .
Furloughed -----, 186 .
Died -----, 186 .

Remarks:
Transferred June 13/64, Greenville

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *55* *10*.

G. M. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. Denton
1st Co. 1st Reg. Artillery
1st Co. 1st Reg. Artillery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *syphilis*

Admitted *Dec 25*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186*4*

Furloughed _____, 186*4*

Deserted _____, 186*4*

Transferred _____, 186*4*

Died _____, 186*4*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *25*

(636)

1643

W. S. Hall
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 *1st. Grenadier Battery*

J. C. Benton

1st. Grenadier Battery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Ophthalmia

Admitted *Dec 7*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty, 186.

Discharged, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Transferred *Jan 13*, 186*4*.

Died, 186.

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *no. 616* *15*.

W. Ballance

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Krumbars Ryl
J. C. Denton
per Krumbars Ryl

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted *May 7*, 186 *4*
Returned to duty, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred *June 13*, 186 *4*
Died, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .
Remarks: *Greenwood*
Hosp

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *45*

(225)

J. Steason

1041

Copyist.

+ 20
Eisenbauer, William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472964	2
2	3056	31
3	3066	32
4	3103	33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John C. Krumbhaar

Pr. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Walter A. H. (Henshaw)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 30*
1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm Eisenhaent

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleiman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Texas Field Artillery by S. O. No. 350, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

H. M. Eisenbauer
Private

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 28

, 1863.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks.

Turned over to Company
by Joe Walder En. Off.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19 1862.

J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm C. C. C. C.

Pri. Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 11, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
November 19, 1863.

J. B. Brown

Captain

21
Eisenbriner, William

17 Texas Field Battery.

**Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eisenbauer, William

Eisenbauer, William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eisenbauer, William

Foreman. D. E.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473046	21	
2	3089	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Edward D. Foreman, 1st Cavalry Regt
Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

J. 17 Field Battery. Texas.

A. C. Brown

Bvt. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *April 1. 1863.*

Where *St. George*

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *June 30. 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Regt. started July 5. 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 390, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown
Captain.

(Confederate.)

J.
A. C. Jones
Pres.
Appears on

Company Return
of *1st Texas Field Battery*
for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 1863.

Place *Camp Bankhead*

Remarks: *in detached service from Harlemane Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(566)

J. B. Brown
Copyist

Fry. B. F.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30473050	20
2	3090	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Benjamin F. Fry. Wardenman Regt
Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

J

17 Field Battery. Texas.

B. H. H.

Priv. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. Perrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hearn*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

from Co. F. Hardeman's Regt.

Deserted July 5, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7
B. F. Perry
Lieut
Appears on

Company Return
of 1st Texas Field Battery
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1863.

Place Camp Hancock

Remarks: On detached service
from Hancock and Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(354)

J. A. Brown

Captain

Fry. M. F

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30473001	20
2	3098	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis M. Fry, Hardsman Regt
Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

J

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

M. J. Fry

Pres.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1, 1863.

Where

La Grange Tex.

By whom

Capt. Ferrell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Hardeman

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman Regt.
Left in Hospital at
Marion Texas Aug. 22.
1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 237, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(402)

(Confederate.)

J.

Mr. J. H. Hays

Pri

Appears on

Company Return

of

1st Texas Field Battery

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 1st, 1863.

Place

Camp near Austin

Remarks:

*60 detached service
from 36th Arkansas Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(656)

J. H. Hays

Copyist.

Grady. H. M.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50473005-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herewith

Number of personal papers herewith

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry M. Grady, Hardeeman Regt
Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

H. M. Brady

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 24, 1862.

Where Travis Co., Tex.

By whom Maj. E. Stafford

Period 3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. M. Brady

To what time Jan. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: joined by transfer from
Capt. Henry C. Hardeman's Co.
24. by order of City Brig Genl
Bairdhead.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Gray. F. M.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30472962

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Frank M. Gray. Bayloir Reg't Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

P. M. Gray

Sergt. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Recd. List not recd.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Letherman's Co. 2 Regt. Ariz.
Brig April 1, 1863. as per spe-
cial order No. 4 Hd. Chief of
Arty Dept. of Texas & Arizona.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs.
of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was de-
signed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
November 12, 1862.

mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

DEC. 29.

50472962

1911.

*Appointed Seryt from Corps.
Deserted May 31, 1863.*

Griffith. H. C.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30473003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 30 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

G | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

H. H. Griffith

Pri, { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Capt. M. C. Lee's
Company 3d Texas Cavalry by order
of W. B. Brig Gen Bankhead
at Houston on sick furlough
to the 29 Sept 63.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 360, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
November 19, 1864.

mark:

J. P. Brown
Capt.

1
Griffith. J. F. 39

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Joseph F. Griffith 30 Tex. Cav.

Griffith. L. H.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473002	2	
2	8083	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

30 Sep Car

(Confederate.)

G

17 Field Battery. Texas.

L. M. Griffith

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862.

Where Hamilton Tex

By whom Butler

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Libbey

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Capt. McQuerry's Co. 3d Texas
Cavalry. By order of Adj. Brig
Gen. S. P. Bauer head.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. H. Griffith

Pri.

Appears on

Company Return

of *1st Texas Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 26*, 1863.

Place *Camp Bankhead*

Remarks: *On detached service from*

Company as per Special order

Hd Qrs 1st Div. Dist of Texas

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(666)

J. Brown

Chapman

Gunn, J. M. H.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gunn, J. M. H.

Gunn. J. N. M.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30473006	21
2	3099	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James N. Gunn. Hardeman's Regt*
Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

G

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. N. M. ...

Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Merrill*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Merrill*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *joined by transfer from
Co. H. 1st Arkansas Regt. '62.
By order of Adj. Brig Genl
Bartleshead.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th National Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. N. M.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Appears on

Company Return
of *1st Texas Field Battery*
for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 1863.

Place *Camp Hookland*

Remarks: *Detached service
from Quartermaster Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(664)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

Harrell, William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30473045-	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman's Regt, Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery. Texas.

William Harrell

Pri

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrell*

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Regt. I. C. Transferred to
Capt. Ring's Co. Hardeman's
Regt. I. C. By order Brig. Genl.
S. O. No. 200.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Helmke. Henry

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472939	2	
2	3008	21	
3	3074	22	
4	8117	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Henry

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Barker Co (Confederate)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital
at San Antonio Tex.
June 22, 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Sam Parker*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital
at San Antonio, Tex.
June 22, 63.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Henry Helmske

Pri

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Turned over to Company
by S. W. Barber En. Off.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hurdeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

(266)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Henry Heilmke

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at San Antonio since June 22nd 63.

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stanford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Artillery Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardee's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

(266)

J. Brown

Copy

Hertford. Goutlieb

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60472942	2
2	3009	3
3	3112	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

Gaellie Hartford

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 186*3*.

Where

San Antonio Tex.

By whom

Capt Elliott

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Aransas Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Original.

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

Geotlieb Krumhaar

Pri.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. C. C. C.*

Period *that*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. K.*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *On Extra duty in
Company C.*

Captain Krumhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Artillery Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans. Mil. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. C. C.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

17. Field Battery. Texas.

Geotrich Hays

Prd Capt. W. B. Krumphaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumphaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th National Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Hertzberg John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472940	20
2	3010	21
3	3118	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

John Hertzberg

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 17, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Burner Enl Off (Conscription)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

at San Antonio, May 20 63

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. C. W. 1122

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Hart, Jr.
Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, Aug. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted: *July 1, 1863.*

When *July 1, 1863.*

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *John Hart, Jr.*

Period *July 1, 1863.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went to Hospital at
San Antonio, Tex. ^{at}
May 20, 1863.*

** See on Roll.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(942)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery, Texas.

John H. Gregory

Private } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at San Antonio since May 30 '63

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hurdeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(546)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Joim Hergburg
Apsrova
Bylman
Capit JTB Meyman
Camay Poi
Philips
JTB Kap
Kumibary Battly Arty
Texas



H.
T.

S. L. Mayfield
Sancti Spiritus
May 30th 1892

Private John Rogers of the 1st Kansas was long suffering
of Cholera, having applied for a leave of absence on the
ground of ill health; he was examined by a Board of Medical
Officers, after a careful examination & having granted
him a furlough for eight days by reason of
his condition. I have now a. a. Rogers. P. A. & P.

E. Adams A.A. Longman P.A. & C.
✓ *H. Boring* Longman P.A. & C.

1st of June 1860

Hertzler, August

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472963	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

August Hertzler

Pri } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Elliott Enl. Co. Prescript*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Revealed
May 27, 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Campaign, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Texas Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

Hinoyas, Jose

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472941	20
2	3007	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Baylo's Regt Tex Cav*

H (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

Jose Hinzon
Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Julist Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 1861.

Where *Chihuahua Mex*

By whom *Capt. Hinzon*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hinzon*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Hinzon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Jose *M. Krumbhaar*

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 5, 1861.

Where

Chihuahua Mex.

By whom

Capt. Sanders

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list not made

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt. Sanders Co. 5 High Calif. Brig. Apr 1, 1863. Special order No. 4. Hd. Qrs. Calif. of Calif. Dept. of Tex. & Calif.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Holloway. R. E.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50473011

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

R. E. Williams

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

Wagonville Tex

By whom

Capt. Merrill

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Moore

To what time

11/10 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. H 1st Cavalry
Regt. T. L. By order of
Maj. Gen. Canby*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

40
Howard. Monroe

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473044	20
2	3100	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Hardenman's Regt. Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

H

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Memorandum

By { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Merrill

Period Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Merrill

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Co. 2 Hardeman's Regt. Ill.
Transferred to Capt. McKim's
Co. 30. Ill. By order of Brig.
Genl. Hancock.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)

76

William Howard

Pr

Appears on

Company Return

of *17* *Mass Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Place *La. or Bankhead*

Remarks: *On detached service
from Hendersons Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(886)

J. Brown

App'd.

Jeffreys, William, H.
17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472943	20
2	3014	21
3	3081	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm H. Jefferys

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*So on Roll

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 397, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 399, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)

J | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Pris. *H. Jeffrey*
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Left in Hospital at
Harrods Texas Aug 22, 1863

* *Is on Roll*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stanford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been ordered to the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company 1st Regiment Arizona Cavalry, having been transferred to S. O. No. 20, 249th Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 8, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, August 22nd 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brantner
Coping

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. H. Jeffery

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 26, 1863.

Place Austin

Remarks: Turned over to Company
by Lieut M^cFarland Adj^t
Camp of Concepts.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

J. B. Brown

Captain

8-
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Co. K. 1st Regt. of
Kearney's
2nd Cal.

Mo. 1st Inf. Arty
Head Quarters
Sept 11 - 1863

To be paid to
Wm. H. H. H.



Received (A. & I. G. Office, *Sept 15*)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private W. H. Jeffery, of Captain Humbacher
Battery Company, () of the Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by C. C. Lewis, Enrolling Officer
the Regiment of at Webb's Landing
on the 2nd day of October 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Alabama in the State of Alabama, is Thirty-three (33)
years of age, 6 feet, — inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Post Hospital

DATE: Sept 2 1862

✓ J. B. McKee
Acting Post Surgeon Bowling
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private W. H. Jeffery of
Captain Humbacher's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Physical debility

Debility for medical reasons that he be
discharged of service he being incapable of
performing the service of the army.

J. F. Viddleman Surgeon.
Examining Officer

DISCHARGED this — day of —, 186—, at —

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

11-21-21

a private in Co. Hibernian
1st Regt.
 Reg't of _____



Received (A. & I. G. Office, _____)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William S. Sells, of Captain Brumby
Company, (—) of the — Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by —, of
the — Regiment of — at —
on the 2nd day of — 1862, to serve — years; he was born
in Tuscaloosa in the State of Alabama, is — years of age,
6 feet, — inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a —. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Post Surgeon

DATE: Sept 12 1862

A. M. Smith
Acting Post Surgeon Boulton
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William S. Sells of
Captain Brumby Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Pulmonary.

A. M. Smith Surgeon.
—

DISCHARGED this — day of —, 1862, at —

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town —

County —

State —

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 42
Jones. Adolphus

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30473012

2 44219880

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman's Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Adolphus Jones

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 16, 1862.

Where Union Co. Tex.

By whom Lieut. Valente

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ware

To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Capt. Wickers Co. Har-
deman's Regt. 5th. By order
of Mgt. Brig. Genl. S. B. Bankhead.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
November 19, 1862.

mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

J *17 July 1865*
Adolphus Jones
Capt 17 Texas Battery
Residence *Wrightsville County, Va*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

a Co I 16 Regt Me Vol Inf
Confederate States Army,
commanded by *Capt W. Cunningham*,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at *Shreveport La.*,
June *8*, 1865.

Roll dated *Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.*

Number of roll:

105

(1000)

Attest
Coyd.

James Adolph

Co. A. 1 Regt. Ariz. Brig.

See personal papers of

R. A. Jackson

For Co. A. 1 Regt. Ariz. Brig.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

✓ 43
Goppling, J. J.
17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473013	2	
2	3094	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. B. Krumbhaar
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1863.

Where *Lavaca Co. Tex.*

By whom *St. Wiegmann*

Period *that*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Kane*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry at
Lavaca, Texas Aug 22/63.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 13, 1862.

Mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J

J. J. Apppling

Pres

Appears on

Company Return

of *17 Texas Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Place *Camp of Bankhead*

Remarks: *On detached service from Henderson Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(1863)

J. Brown

Capt.

✓ *44*
Krumbhaar W. B.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain* .

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50472923</i>	20
2	<i>2977</i>	21
3	<i>3053</i>	22
4	<i>3058</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
K | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar ^x
Capt. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *N. C.*

By whom *Capt. Heydson*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signs Certificate as, Inspector
and Mustering Officer.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery of the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery of the 17th Texas Field Battery by S. O. No. 298, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
November 18, 1862.

Mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar^{*}

Capt { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *M. O. La.*

By whom *Capt. H. G. Gordon*

Period *Star*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Signs Certificate as, Inspector.
& Mustering Officer.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Capt.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1861. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1861.

J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)

N

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Capt. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 13, 1862.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Krumpholtz. W. B.

RECOMM'D FOR

Major Artillery

SEE 15
A

1864 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

ch 1-157

, Co.

Reg't

7.181

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Kumbhar. WB.

CH. 2. VOL. 89. PAGE

. No. 1946

Krumhaar W. B.

affili

RECORD FOR

Major Italy

SEE $\frac{104}{H}$

SEE WITH

See personal papers of

ch-1-57

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. B. Kumbhar

Major & Chief of Artillery
District of Indian Is.
Brig. Gen. D. B. Cooper

March 12, 1885

Having been released from above duty
Cpt. S. Howell is announced as Chief
of Artillery.
(Brig. Gen. D. B. Cooper)

Write nothing above this line.

Wm B Krumpholtz

Major of Artillery

Chief of Artillery

Staff of Maj. Gen. S. B. Moxey

District of Indian Territory

Oct 7, 1884

Announced as above

(S. B. Dist of Ind Tg - Moxey)

March 12, 1885

Having been relieved from duty in this

District (Ind Tg) etc

(S. B. Dist Ind Tg. Cooper - Sent 1/11/85 T. L. 1/1/85)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1773 Lt-Brty

24

W. B. Krumpholtz
Capt Lt Brty

Appears on a Monthly and Daily

Report

of Officers on duty, on detached duty and casually
at the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks:

pres

Miscellaneous File No. 338.

(334)

J. Stearns

1866

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | *134*
Butler *Lin. Shaar*
Capt. K. Sullivan *Batt.*

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated *Shreveport La*
July 19, 1864.

Baird's Brigade

Remarks: *Condy Battery*

Inspection made by me
at various times and places
in the State of Ark. and the
Indian Country between 18
July and 16 Aug. 1863

The O. S. Chambers

Maj. & Asst. Insp. Genl. T. M. D.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

J. E. Murphy

(864)

872

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Arty

Lt

Hummer bear

Hummer bear Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the District of Indian Territory, commanded by
Brig. Gen. S. B. Maxey,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Station

Leonteville O. N.

Remarks:

H. E. Jones

(001)

Copyist.

Voucher No. 18

Paid the 30th day of April 18 63

At B Shumbhar

Captain Lt Artillery C. S.

From the 31st day of March 18 63

To the 30 day of April 18 63

Pay.....\$ 140 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt W. B. Krumphaar

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	April 1st	May 1st	1	—	14 00	00	14 00	00	
For Myself... as Capt	1863	1863							
of 1st Artillery									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

17 Feb 73

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. L. M. Davis and to the 31st day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson Garrison A & M Gen this 30 day of April 1863, the sum of One hundred and forty

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. Krumphaar
Capt, 1st Artillery, 1st Arty

Voucher - No. 78

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

A. B. Krumpholtz

2nd Lieutenant Artillery C. S.

From the 3 day of April 1863

To the 3 day of May 1863

Pay..... \$ 1400.00

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 1400.00

17 Dec 63

The Confederate States of America,

To H B Krumthar Capt

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For Myself.....	30/april	31/may	1	—			14	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

\$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Hanson

and to the 30 day of april 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson Hanson a 2nd Lieut this 31 day of May 1863, the sum of one hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 14.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 14.00

H. B. Krumthar
Capt Army Battery 1st Art

Voucher No. 157

Paid the 3^d day of June 1863

W B Thumthaar

Captain

C. S.

From the 3^d day of May 1863

To the 3^d day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 1400 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 1400 00

The Confederate States of America,

To H B Hubbard Capt

17 Dec 7. 1863
Ct. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For Myself.....	May 31	June 3	One	—			140	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 140 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Harrison

and to the 21 day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson Harrison and M. Genl this 30 day of June 1863, the sum of One hundred forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

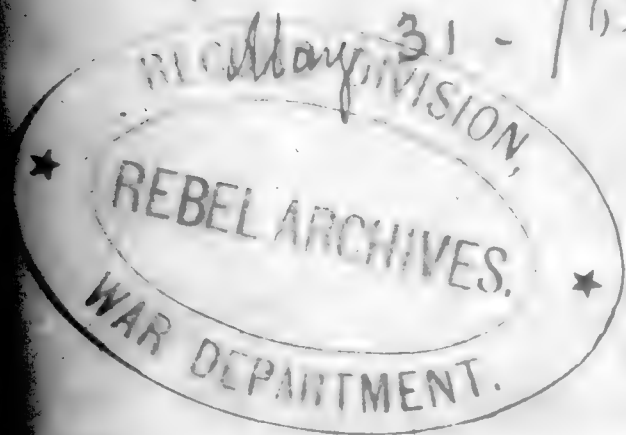
H. B. Hubbard
Capt Andy Bates
Horse arby

Capt. W. B. Hamilton

to

Maj. S. Maclin

May 31 - 1863



Hd Qrs Krumphues Battery
May 31st 1863

Major I have the honor to announce the desertion
last night of a Sergeant and five men. Each taking with
him a Horse, Saddle & Bridle together with their clothing
and numerous other articles belonging to the men of
the company. The desertion of the Sergeant and three of
the men astonished me very much as I had considered
them among the most reliable men of my Command
the other two Dutch, I did not wonder at

These men took with them the best
Horses I had and doubtless have gone across the Rio Grande
and I think pursuit with any hopes of overtaking them
is almost hopeless I however submit the case to you
and await further orders

I have the honor to be Major
Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
H. B. Krumphues
Capt Co. 5 Battery
Horse Arty

May. J. McClure
Comd Post
San Antonio

✓
Lewis. B. P.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473017	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Balie P. Lewis, Hardeman's
Reg't Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

L

17 Field Battery. Texas.

L. Lewis

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *in Mississippi*

By whom *A. B. Lewis*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *Sept 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer
from Co. F. Hardeman's
Reg't 2d.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by M. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Libby, George

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472944	21	
2	3016	22	
3	3061	23	
4	3108	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

George L. Luby

Pr. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Gen. F. H. Johnson

Period

Last paid: x

By whom

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

On extra duty since
June 1, 1863, at Camp Mearns

Illegible.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L. | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

George S. King
Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1863.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Saml. J. Marshall

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See Extracts as
Company Reconstruction

Roll taken

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. J. Newman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

17 Field Battery. Texas.

George Libby

Pri

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 19

, 1863.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks

Joined by transfer from
Capt. Weyman's Co. 2nd Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. 17 Field Battery. Texas.

George P. Luby

Pri. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company E, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(316)

J. M. ...

Copyist.

Libby, George

Pvt.

Krumphaar's Battery

Subject: C. M.

Title of record: G. O. #31

Dist. of Indian Territory

Brig.Gen. S. B. Maxey.

Date: 7/11/1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

mb

Lyons. David

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472945
2 3015
3 3110

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Baylor's Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

L | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Amos Lyons

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Sir J. C. Smith

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom Description Sick not recd.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from 17th
Batt. Tex. Light Artillery
Apr 1, 1863 as per special order
Gen. H. McLean Chief of Arty. Dept.
of Texas & Arizona.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. G. M. A. W. M.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: On duty in
Company

* Soon Roll.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Barrade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs.
Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. D. Newton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

17 Field Battery. Texas.

David Spivey

Pri. (Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company "A"

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

J. B. Brown

Captain

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. A. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
~~the enemies~~ of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 18th day of June 1865.

New York City

his
David W. Lyons

(Attesty Subscribed) 17th Jy. Bot. St. Anty

Witness E. C. Daugherty H. C. B. J. J. J.

Lyons, D. W.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyons, David

Marigold. George

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472963-	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

George Marigold
Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April to June 30*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Ellison (y) (Conscript)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 27 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Matzdorff, Robert

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472946	21
2	2990	22
3	3071	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Robt. Metzger

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Waiden Ent. Off (Conscript)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111 | **17 Field Battery.** | **Texas.**

Robert M. Maltzberg
1st Lt., { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *J. C. Moulder*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moulder*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *App'd 1st Lt. Aug 1st 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Moulder
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Robert Metzger

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 11

, 1863.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks

*Turned over to Company
by Joe Waulder Comd'g*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

✓
May. J. W.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472930	21	
2	2983	22	
3	3057	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jonathan W. May, Bay Louis Reyl
Tex Can

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. W. May
2d Surgt.

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 28

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Capt. Bowers' Co 2 Regt Ariz-
zona Brig. April 1, 1863 as per
special order Mr. H. H. H. H.
Chief of Arty Dept. of Texas (Ariz)*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Check mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyright.

DEC. 23

50472930

1911.

** Arizona. Appointed Sergt
April 1. 1863.*

M

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. N. May
3 Sept

W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Sowers*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sowers*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 1 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

116 17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Brown
Sergeant } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

McDaniel, J. W.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50473043

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Krumbhaar

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 22, 1863.

Where Victoria

By whom Sgt. Burgess

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Har

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Co. F. Hardeman's Regt.

Transferred to Capt. Stafford's

Co. Hardeman's Regt. By order

of Brig. Genl. Bankhead

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies.

✓
McKinney James

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473019	20
2	3095-	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James McKinney Hardman's*
Regt. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

Mc | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

James B. King

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Join Co. B. 1st Texas Cavalry
from Co. B. 1st Texas Cavalry
Regt. 4th Texas Cavalry
at Fort Worth, Texas
1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardemas's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. King

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

The

Jan McKinney
Prin

Appears on

Company Return

of 17 Texas Field Battery
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date from 30, 1863.

Place Camp Hancock

Remarks: On detached service
from Henderson Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(006)

J. J. Hawn

Copyist.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Samuel H. Harris

1st Co. 1st Regt. Conn.
Artillery

Regt of *1st*
Bumtharris Battery
2nd Art.
Mass. Art. Bn.
Sept 6 - 1862

I, the Surgeon
of the
Artillery
in

Received (A. & I. G. Office, _____)

1862.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M. Williams, of Captain Wm. H. Williams
Battalion Company, () of the Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by Capt. Williams, of
the Hartman's Regiment of Cavalry at High Hill, Fayette Co., Texas
on the 10th day of October 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Fayette Co. in the State of Texas, is 25 years of age,
years of age, 5 feet, 6 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Post Hospital

DATE: Oct 28 1864

✓ A. B. McKim
Acting Post Surgeon
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Williams of
Captain Wm. H. Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 230, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) with Lacerations of the face and arms, and a compound fracture of the right leg, which renders him unable to perform his duty.

J. S. Galloway Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

J. W. W. Blinn

1st Regt Co. in
2nd Regt Co. in
Reg't of

Received (A. & I. G. Office, _____)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Bureau of the Army, of Captain Greenland
Battalion Company, () of the _____ Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by Captain J. H. Figgitt, of
Hurricane Regiment of Cavalry at Big Lake, Tarrant County, Texas
on the 10th day of October, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Fayette Co. in the State of Texas, is Twenty-one (21)
years of age, 5 feet, 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Post Engineer

DATE: Sept 5th 1862

J. H. Figgitt
Acting Post Surgeon Hurricane
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Greenland of
Captain Bureau Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)
with gunshot wound of the right arm, the wound being such that he is unable to perform his duties as a soldier.
J. H. Figgitt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 1862, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

McLaughlin, Edward

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50472927
2982

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M.C. | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Edmond M. Vaughan

1st Sgt. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Columbus Tex

By whom Edmond Stafford

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: App'd 1st Sgt April
1st 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Texas Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., November 19, 1862.

Check mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

McC. (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

Cd. McLaughlin
1st Sgt. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 1863.

Where *Columbus Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Stafford*

Period *then*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burk*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE).

Ed. A. McLaughlin.

Q.M.Sgt. 17 Tex. Bat. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Ed A M Langhorne

Page 10

11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, Department having been surrendered by General [illegible] to the Commanding said Department, to Major General [illegible] U. S. Army, Commanding Army and Garrison of West [illegible] for my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the [illegible] of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal at [illegible] this [illegible] day of June, 1865.
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

Report of Ordn & Ordn Stores
Gannas Bng Dist S. T.
June 15th 1864

Edw. A. McLaughlin
Sergt. Art. & acty Bng S. T.

File



Revd. A. J. Smith 64

Ordinance Office Kansas
Camp on Smoky Creek C. M.

June 15th 1864

Col

E. C. Fortlock

at S. J. Ford

Dist Ind. Army

Sir

I have the honor to
make the following report of Ordinance and Ord-
nance Stores on hand, for the information of the
Maj Genl Comdg the Dist

I would respectfully call your
attention to the fact that a great number of arms
are rendered unserviceable by the carelessness of the
men and neglect of duty on the part of the officers.
If measures are not taken to stop this it will be
impossible to keep the Brigade armed. They also
waste an immense amount of ammunition and
lose their accoutrements, which I do not suppose
are ever charged to the men on their Muster Rolls.

According to report of June 1st 1864 there are
500 Unarmed men in the Brigade. The greatest
number of these in Martins Reg^t T. C. One thousand
Sets of accoutrements are also required to supply the Brig.
Turn Over

Report of the Number of Arms Stating Calibre ition for each Calibre

Kind of Arm	Calibre	No of rounds of ammunition to each Gun
400 Enfield Rifles } 205 Texas Rifles }	Cal 57	20 Rounds of amm ⁿ to Each Gun
29 Mip ⁱ Rifles } 35 Austrian do }	Cal 54	93 Rds of amm ⁿ to each Gun
57 Rifle Muskets	Cal 58	263 Rds of amm ⁿ to each Gun
230 Smooth Bore Muskets	Cal 69	100 Rds of amm ⁿ to each Gun
17 Sharps Carbines	Cal 44	12 Rds of amm ⁿ to each Gun
6 Halls do	Cal " "	10 amm ⁿ on hand
86 D.B. Shot Guns } 5 Citizen Rifles }	" "	100 Rds of Powder & Buckshot on hand
60 Colts Pistols A. I.	" "	133 Rds of amm ⁿ to each Pistol
150 " " A. I.	" "	66 " " " " " "

I have also on hand 100,000 Percⁿ Caps Ass^d, and will be sent to the nearest Ordnance Depot for repairs

P.S. Requisitions have been made upon Capt M. H. Lewis
Adj and off of this Dist for all that is required to
Supply the Brigade such as Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores

together with the ~~average~~ number of Rds of Ammun

Remarks

The Enfield Rifles all Serviceable. Some of the Texas Rifles are ineffective arms

all in Good order and are Effective. Arms

all in Good order and are Effective Arms

a great many of these Guns are ineffective

all effective Arms

Ineffective arms

Ineffective arms

In good order

" " "

Stand of Unserviceable. Arms of different Calibres which
at my earliest opportunity.

Hoping Col that the above report may prove Satisfactory
I am Sir

Very Respy & obdt

Ed. A. L. Laughlin

Sergt & actg Brig ord off

McLeod: M. W.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472988	20
2	3087	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Matthew W. McLeod, Hardman
Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery. Texas.

M. H. M. S. ad

3 Corps { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Reg.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Union Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Krumbhaar*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Moore*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F Hardeman's Regt. T. C. by special order Hd Qrs Dist of Texas Tex Aug 3/1863. App'd Corp Aug 1/1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Moore
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on

Company Return

of *17th Texas Field Battery*
for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date...

Place...

Remarks:

Detached service from Headquarters Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(226)

J. Brown

Copyist

No. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. W. Smith to J.
H. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. W. Smith, of the
H. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
sacred parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States, or
render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at 3. Corral Verde

the 21st day of June, 1865.

(San Antonio)

Signed M. W. M. Lead

13 Texas Battery

6 Battalion Artillery

McMillan, W. P.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472932
2 2985-

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also W. P. McMillan, Baylor's Regt
1st Cav.

(Confederate.)

2nd 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

2nd Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 1, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1865.
Where Houston, Tex.
By whom Capt. McCoy
Period Year
Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1865

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Krumbhaar's Co. 2nd Arizona Regt. April 1, 1865 as per Special Order No. 4 Hd. Qrs. Chief of Arty. Dept. of Texas & Arizona Territory.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. J. Moore

DEC. 23

50472932

1911.

Appointed Corp June 1, 1863.
Reduced to ranks June 26, 1863.
Descriptive List not received.

748 (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

5th Regt. | Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hagg*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Buck*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left & Corporal July 23. Left & Sgt Aug 12, 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 107. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copies

✓
Meckel. Phillip

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472947	2	
2	3020	3	
3	3073	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Phillip Meeker

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Batter End Off (Conscription)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Meeker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Philip Barker
Private } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Day*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Philip Barker*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Philip Barker*

To what time *June 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Ph

Meckel

Pri

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 14*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Turned over to Company
by S. H. Barker En Off*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist

✓
Mertz. George

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472948	20
2	3018	21
3	3116	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Bay Louis Bay O Bay Car.*

(Confederate.)

M.

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

George M. M.

Pri.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

descript list not recd.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Stafford's Company
Co. 2 Regt. Ariz. Cav. (Apr. 4, 1863)
as per Special Order No. 14, Gen.
Chief of Ariz. Dept. of Texas
& Arizona. 1st Cavalry (Ariz.)*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was de-
signated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

DEC. 29

50472948

1911.

Texan April 23, 1863.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. **Texas.**

George Smith

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Went to Hospital
at Fort Smith Texas
Apr 5 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Brown

M (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

George Mertz
Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at Columbus
since Sept 25 63.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copy.

Metzdorff, Robert

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matzdorff, Robert

✓ ⁶⁰
Miller. Charles

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473021	20
2	3092	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

Charles

Pri

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *March 11*, 186*3*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*joined by transfer
from Co. 4. 1st Cavalry
Regt. 1st. 1st in "hospital"
at Warren Texas Aug 22
1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

C. Miller

Pri.

Appears on

Company Return

of *17 Texas Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 1863.

Place *Camp near head*

Remarks: *Co detached service from 1st Arkansas Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(656)

J. L. Mowbray

Approved

61
Miller. Joseph

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472966	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Joseph Miller

Private

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Elliott Ent (Inscribed)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent May 24, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

Mohr, Frederick

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30472983
2 2987

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Greda

Morris

3 Corps

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863.

Where

Castroville

By whom

Capt. Elliot

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed Corp'l June 1st No. 3. Reduced to rank June 26, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

Frank Miller

2nd Corp. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1863.

Where *Hastenville, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Elliot*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Runk*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left Co. Corporal July 23 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copy 10.

Neubauer Frederick

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473023	2
2	3065-	3
3	3111	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

71

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Frederick M. Brown

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 May*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See Certificate in Com-
pany Papers*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate.)

N | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

F. Krumbhaar

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 31

, 1863.

Place

Mo. & Tex.

Remarks:

*Assigned to duty by
verbal order of Aelg. Brig.
Genl. B. & C. & D.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Fred Krumbhaar

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(24)

J. P. Maw

Copyist.

121
Nowodne, T.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

File
Certificate of Discharge
of Private Howadue
Cape Krumpholtz
Battery Indian Land
Howagers Tex.



Recd at I. G. O. Sept 3/04

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That *F. F. F. F.*
Private of Captain *F. F. F. F.*
Company, *Light Infantry Regiment of*
who was enlisted the *31* day of *June* one
thousand eight hundred and *eighty three*, to serve during the war
is hereby ~~honorably~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

By reason of adhesion of left lung from
frequent attacks of *Neuritis*

Said *F. F. F. F.* was born in *Alabama*
in the State of *Alabama*, is *24* years of age,
5 feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *laborer*

Given at *Fort Pickens, Texas* *8th* day
of *June* 1865.

J. M. Brown U.S. Surgeon, S.A.C.

J. B. Brown Surgeon, S.A.C.

W. H. Luckie Surgeon

Approved
J. B. Brown

Capt. Henry Post

[“CHIEF” BRANCH, PRINT HOUSE.]

164
Nowotny, Wenzel

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30472949

2 3022

3 3078

4 3114

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

Munzel

Pri.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(223)

(Confederate.)

21 | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *from 4*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what time *from 10*, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *On Extra duty as*
Company Clerk

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. H. H.

N (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wenzel Norving
Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Turned over to company
by S. H. Barker En. Off.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Nat-
ional Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Wenzel H. H. H. H.

Pre. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company book

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Artillery Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

J. Brown
Copyist.

65
Numia. Frank

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472968	20
2	3105	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Frank Numia

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Elliott C. G. (Ensign)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted June 24,
1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John N. Mumia

Private } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 21*, 186*3*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Depa., dated November 19, 1862.

(266)

J. Brown

Copyist.

66
Ohlenburger. F

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472934
2	2989
3	3062
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 (Yager's) Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

H. C. Krumbhaar

Mus. in { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *April 1, 1863.*

Where *Hardeman's Regt.*

By whom *Capt. Krumbhaar*

Period *that*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Muster*

June 1, 1863. Transferred
from the

** Illegible*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 1 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Krumbhaar
Muster, { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Wadsworthburg Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Stuckert*

Period *2 hr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stuckert*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Ariz.
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 20*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Capt. Strickland's Co. Taylor's
Bat.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1861. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1861.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Parker. William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472967

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Baylor's Reg't Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

P | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

William Parker

(Pri) { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive list not recd.*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt. Sowers' Co. 2 Regt Ariz. Brig. Apr 1 '63 as per Special order No. 4. H. Q. Artillery of Ariz. Dept of Texas & Arizona. (over)*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 397, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 9th Station Field Artillery by S. O. No. 330, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Captain

DEC. 29

50472967

1911.

Deserted May * 1863.

* Illegible.

Pearse. John. R.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473028	20
2	3063	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John A. Davis

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: May 25, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Resigned to duty in this
Battery. By order of 1st Brig.
Genl. Hancock. Appointed Sgt.
July 20 '63. Reduced to rank
Aug 12 '1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 10, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Davis

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John R. Pearse

Pri.

{ Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 20, 1863.

Place Camp Bankhead

Remarks: Assigned to duty by
Verbal order Actg. Brig. Genl.
Bankhead.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Krumpholtz Battery

J. R. Pearce
Pat Krumphair Batty.

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint _____

Admitted June 17, 1864.

Returned to duty June 24, 1864.

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the bottom center.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 217.

G. M. Moore

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Crombras Baty

J R Lane

Pvt. Crombras Baty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Febrile Convulsions

Admitted

June 17, 1864.

Returned to duty

June 24, 1864.

Discharged

....., 186 .

Furloughed

....., 186 .

Deserted

....., 186 .

Transferred

....., 186 .

Died

....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{no. 798} 49..

PC (CONFEDERATE.)
Krumbarsky
J. R. Pearce
Krumbars Ratten

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted	-----	186
Returned to duty	<i>June 24</i>	1864
Furloughed	-----	186
Transferred	-----	186
Died	-----	186
Deserted	-----	186
Discharged	-----	186
Remarks:	-----	

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 59

J. Nelson
1041

Cooplat.

No. 22.

No. 11, ABSTRACT B, Qr. 186 7

John V. Davis

11 50
100

Paid. August 17th 1863

5 15 0

No 22.

Confederate States,

To Sergt. Geo R Pearce Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
June 16/03.	For Extra Duty service as Courier at H & Quartermaster's Office San Antonio Texas from May 1 st 1863. to June 15 th 1863. #6 Days @ 25¢ per day	11	50.
	Capt. Ed A Burk Brig Quartermaster will pay the above acc By Command of Lieut. Brig Genl B. K. Head Asst. Philps Capt. T. A. G. Sene		11 50

I CERTIFY, on honor; that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Asst. Philps Capt. T. A. G. Sene
Asst. Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

RECEIVED, at Camp Bullhead 17 day of August 1863, of
Capt. Ed A Burk Asst. Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

Clerk

Dollars and Ten Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

John R. Pearce

Pearse, J. R.

Sgt. Co. F. 4. Tex. Inf.

Pearse, Joseph B.

Sgt. - a - 4 Va. Inf.

17 Feb

Vou. No. 93, ABST QR 186

C. P. Pierce Private

Co. F 4th Regt 1st Vt.

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

\$ 34 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Sergeant Capt. R. H. of Company of 1st Artillery Regiment of Volunteers.

28th - 4201 W) of K. Winter W) of May 2nd	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born		Occupation.	Enlisted.		Last Paid.		BOUNTY.		
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	When.		Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	For what time.	PAID.	DUE.
		Sergeant	44	hazel	black	dark	5	5	England	London	Wagon driver	May 25th/63	Warrenton, Ore.	Capt. W. H. Harrison	1st	Capt. R. H.	Aug 31st/63		\$ 50.00

REMARKS. Sergeant R. H. was detailed by order of Major R. H. to assist in the transport of the 1st Artillery Regiment from Warrenton, Ore. to Fort Stevens, Md. and was detailed as a Sergeant of Artillery.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters,

Regiment.

Dated,

"Signed,"

The Confederate States,

To

R. H. Rouse

DR.

1863.	For pay from 28 th of February, 1863, to 26 th of April, 1863, being 2 months and 17 days, at \$ 17 per month, -	34	00
	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day, -		
	For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of mustering-in, miles, at cents per mile, -		
	For pay for traveling from place of discharge, to place of enrollment, miles, at cents per mile, -		
	For Clothing allowance, -		
	Amount, -	34	00
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, -		
	Balance paid, -		

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 2nd day of May, 1863.

Thompson & Harrison
Capt. a - QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at San Antonio, Texas, this 2nd day of May, 1863, of Capt. Thompson & Harrison (19th U. S. Army), thirty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS - (Signed Duplicates.)

Chas. H. Harrison

J. R. Rouse

Vou. No. 191, ABST, QR 186

J R Pearce

Sargent

Paid the 1 day of June 1863

\$ *62/100*

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *S. R. Pearce*

Co. F. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry *Company Light Artillery Regiment of Texas* Volunteers.

RANK	DESCRIPTION						Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
	Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Post	Height	State or Kingdom	Town or County	When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what time	PAID	DUE
<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Gray</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Derbyshire</i>	<i>Twenty days</i>	<i>May 25th 1862</i>	<i>Bozian Jones</i>	<i>Enlistment</i>	<i>Col. Baker</i>	<i>August 31st</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>0</i>

REMARKS: *Sergeant Pearce was detailed in order of Maj. Gen. Holt & ordered to report to the 1st Texas Cavalry at San Antonio, Tex. & to report to Col. Baker on detached service as a sergeant of Artillery.*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct statement from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *San Antonio, Texas*.
Dated, *March 3rd 1863*. "Signed," *Smith S. Bankhead*
Col. 1st Regt. Light Artillery

The Confederate States,

To *S. R. Pearce* DR.

1863.	For pay from <i>20th</i> of <i>April</i> , 1863, to <i>31st</i> of <i>May</i> , 1863, being <i>1</i> months and <i>11</i> days, at \$ <i>17</i> per month,	<i>117 00</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>11</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	
	For pay for traveling from <i>San Antonio, Texas</i> , place of enrollment, to <i>San Antonio, Texas</i> , place of mustering-in, <i>11</i> miles, at <i>10</i> cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from <i>San Antonio, Texas</i> , place of discharge, to <i>San Antonio, Texas</i> , place of enrollment, <i>11</i> miles, at <i>10</i> cents per mile,	
	For Clothing allowance, <i>1</i>	
	Amount,	<i>117 00</i>
	Expense for Clothing allowance , <i>5 00</i>	<i>5 00</i>
	Balance paid,	<i>112 00</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *1st* day of *June*, 1863.
Thompson Harrison
Capt. A QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio, Texas*, this *1st* day of *June*, 1863, of *Capt. Thompson Harrison* (C. B. Army), *112 00* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— *M. Ball* (Signed Duplicates) *S. R. Pearce*

Pemble. John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473029	2	
2	3091	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hardeman Regt Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

P

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John Pemberton

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1863.

Where

Wichita, Kas.

By whom

Print Hall

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Wade

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from

Co. F Hardeman's Regt.

S. C.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

John Prentiss
Pri.

Appears on

Company Return

of *17 Texas Field Battery*
for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 1863.

Place *Camp Bankhead*

Remarks: *On detached service
from Harbormans Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(22)

J. Brown

Copyist.

69A

Petric, Henry

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Certificate of Discharge
of Edwin H. Feltus
Cape Krusenstern
Battery Mountain Novitzka
Dec. 1st 1864

Arty



Recd at I. H. O. Sept. 3, 1864

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That Henry
a Private of Captain Frederick
Company, 1st Regiment of
who was enlisted the 5th day of June one
thousand eight hundred and 28, to serve for
is hereby ~~absolutely~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

By reason of sickness and weakness of
the body of the above named soldier
Paul Henry was born in 1841
in the State of Mississippi, is 25 years of age,
5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, blue
eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a Private.

Given at Mobile this 8th day
of July 1864.

Approved
Henry
Capt. Henry

✓
Preiss B. L.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047295-0	2	
2	3024	21	
3	3068	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1.....

Number of personal papers herein 2.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

B. S. Proine

Li. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Walter G. Off. (Conscription)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

B. L. Lewis
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186*4*.

Where *San Antonio Tex.*

By whom *Jac. Wheeler*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lewis*

To what time *March 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Moore
Capt.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

B. L. Preiss

Preiss } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 4, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Turned over to Company
by Joe W. Elder Am Off

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hurdeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Preiss. Martin

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472957	20
2	3025	21
3	3069	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Martin Price

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 14, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Barthol. A. (C. Smith)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. J. Mower

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Martin Davis

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Sam. Warner*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Warner*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On Extra Duty as
Company Treasurer*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. 1st. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Div. Horse Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Martin Preiss

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date June 11, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks Turned over to command
by S. H. Barker Enr. Off.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hartmann's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Mil. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

J. M. Owen
Copyist.

Premble, John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pemble, John

Price. William

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50478026	2
2	3101	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Hardeman's Regt Tex Cav*
in William G. Price

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

William

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Co. H. Hardeman's Regt. Ill.

Sgt in Hospital at Warren

Tex. Aug. 22, 1863.

* So on Roll.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 1, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 13, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brainerd

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P

Wm. Price

Pri

Appears on

Company Return

of 1st Texas Field Battery

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1863.

Place Camp Round Bay

Remarks: 6 absent & service from 1st to 30th June

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

226

J. Brown

Copied

Rees. C

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472929	20
2	2984	21
3	3107	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Clemens Reece, Baylors Regt
Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

R | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

6. 2000
H. Surgt. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1. to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom S. B. Clark

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from Capt
Boyer's Co. 5th Arizona Bn
April 1, 1863. As per special
order no. 4, 1st. Gen. of
Arty. Dept. of Texas & Arizona (Conf.)

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Copyist.

DEC. 22

50472929

1911.

Appointed Capt for 1863.

App'd by June 18, 1863.

(Confederate.)

N | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

G. R. R.

H. B. Krumbhaar Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Thouston Tex.*

By whom *Frank Clark*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burr*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *App'd from 1st Co.
Sgt. Co. 15 July 1863. On
Extra duty as Company.
Saddler up to 24 Aug 63.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 14, 1862.

Book mark:

J. J. Mowser

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

17 Field Battery. Texas.

L.

1863

Sergeant

(Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Saddler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

(216)

J. Brown

Copies.

✓
Renan. Lawrence

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *30472969*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Lincoln

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Edith C. C. (script)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted May

31, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(343)

Copyist.

✓
Roberts. G. H.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5047295-2*

2 *3027*

3 *3082*

4 *3109*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1863.

Where Austin

By whom Lieutenant (J. B. Krumbhaar)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumbhaar

Captain.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. J. Roberts

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1863.

Where *Mustang Tex.*

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *First*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty as
Company Carpenter*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. W. Roberts

Pri. Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 26, 1863.

Place Austin

Remarks Turned over to company
by Lieut M^r Farland Adj^t Camp
of Conception.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

V. J. Brown

(36)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

9th 11th Artillery

Pris. Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Captain

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(24)

J. Brown

Copied.

77
Rottenstein, F. S.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472924	20
2	2978	21
3	3055-	22
4	3059	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. A. Hollister

1st Lieut. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1862.

Where

Monrovia, Tex.

By whom

Lieut. Brushner

Period

Was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Haystack's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by H. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Hollister

(Confederate.)

R

17 Field Battery. Texas.

F. S. Rollenstein

1st Lieut. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Krumbhaar*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

2d. Re-formation

2d. Re-formation Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar, Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hartzenrath's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(16)

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. S. Rottenstein

1st Lieut. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Honorable Bty. Lex

Voucher No. 11.....

Paid the... 16 ... day of... January 1864

... F. S. Rollenstein...

1st Lt. ... 1st Art. C. 3.

From the... 1 ... day of... Sept. 1863

to the... 30 ... day of... Sept. 1863

Pay..... \$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount... \$



Transferred to Capt J. H. Dickinson's Brig Commensary Art. Bnd
Genl. S. B. Smith's Brig for Commensary Stores received

J. H. Dickinson

Capt & Brig Comm

[No. 57.]

The Confederate States,

To *F. S. Rottenstein 1st Lt. Art. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 1st 1863</i>	<i>Sept 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For.....year's service.....	<i>inclusive</i>								
Forage for.....horse.....									
							<i>100 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... *Capt. Ed. Runkle A. C. M. U. S. A.*

and to the... *11th* day of... *August*... 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... *May Thompson & Son Chf Bm*
 this... *10th* day of... *January*... 1864, the sum of... *One Hundred*... *00* Dollars, being
 the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *100.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

F. S. Rottenstein 1st Lt.

Rottenstein, F. S.

1 Lt., Co. Humboldt Reg. Battery
artillery (Confederate.)
afterwards Staff Sergeant 1st Regt
Inclosures. 7445

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record. /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Funeral Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 208

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by
Genl E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,
to Maj. Gen. E. P. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 27 day of June 1865.

J. S. Potenstein
1st Lt. Art.
Humboldt Co., Cal.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. A. Lewis
Major & Provost Marshal
New York

Off Brig 2nd Brigade
Camp Riddells Station

Aug 9 91/13.

This is to certify that I have this
day paid G. I. Rottenstein 1st Lt
Kumphaan Battery Horse Artillery
Monthly pay for Mo of August 1891.

\$100.00
C. A. Burdick
Capt & Brig Gen

Ad. Mrs Cooks Ball,

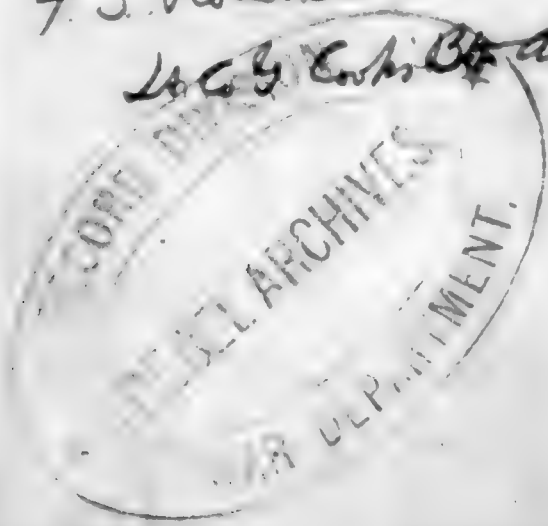
Boston April 10th 1862.

Lt. Col. A. J. Cook

Enclosing the Election
Returns for 2^d Dist of
Capt. Mansur, Co.

F. S. Rottenstein

166 1/2 Court St. Bklyn



Mag. Quarters
Cock's Batt of Artillery
Fort Mifflin April 1862

Col. James W. Taylor
Asst. Surg. Gen.
Dep't of Texas

Dear Sir

You will find the citation returned for
2d Lieut. of Capt. A. H. Smith's Co. Art.
this Battalion, by which it will be
seen that the same has been received the same day
of the 1st inst. all of which is respectfully
submitted for the approval of the
Comd'g Genl.

I am, Sir, very
Very Respectfully
Yours C. H. B. D.
Lieut. Genl. Art.
Cock's Batt of Artillery

May 23, 1863

Camp Bankhead
May 28 1863

Mr. P. K. H. H. H. H.
Cavalry
Artillery

Almond. And what
fully left to the Major
General (Cavalry) - with the
recognition that this is
significantly seems to be
to be somewhat proper



F. S. Rottenstein
Lieut. General

Head Lrs Krumphaars Battery
Camp Bankhead May 23^d 1863

Colonel I have the honor to request that Lieut F. S. Rottenstein of the Artillery be attached to my battery as 1st Lieutenant, for the following reasons

Lieut Rottenstein is a German by birth, and speaks fluently both the German and English Languages and he has proved himself to be a capable Officer both as to drill and discipline - my company is principally composed of German Anscrits, few of whom understand the language of the country.

I find that Lieut Rottenstein is of great service in drilling and explaining the drill to these men and also in interpreting Orders to them. For these reasons I make the request.

I have the honor to be Colonel
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. B. Krumphaars
Capt Comd^g Battery
Horse Arty

Col Smith P Bankhead
Chief of Artillery Dist of Tex &c
Comd^g San Antonio & Vicinity
San Antonio
Texas

April 28 1864

Application of

John L. Patterson for

Leave of Absence

Approved &

respectfully

forwarded to

Major B. Bloomfield

Chief A. M.

for his endorsement

to

W. D. Dingley

Capt & Surgeon

Approved

to expect fully

forwarded

to Prov. Genl

Gen. E. Lang

Chief of Staff

B. Bloomfield

Major

1st Regt



Houston April 28th 1864.

Brig Genl Haughton
Chief of Staff.
General.

I would most respectfully ask for a leave of absence for twenty five days, to proceed to Mansfield &c for the purpose of bringing on to this place the remains of my Brother, late a Lieutenant in the army, who was killed in one of the recent engagements there

I have the honor to be
your very obedient servant.

J. J. Rottenstein
Lieut and Q. M. Agent
Torage Department.

In obedience to Genl. Order No 44. Hdqrs Dist Vass &c.
I would state, that I have been two years and three months in the Service of the U. S. A. and cannot possibly state the time I was on Sick Leave or Leave of absence, on account of my late illness, being in Arkansas, as I am now agent in the Torage Dept of this District having forwarded that office of physical disability and am placed on post duty in Robertson County.

Very respectfully

J. J. Rottenstein
Lieut and Q. M. Agent.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F.S. Rottenstein

A.A.Q.M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated Houston

Apr 1 , 1864.

Command At Large

Station Unknown

By whom appointed Genl Magruder

Bonded or not bonded Not Bonded

Remarks: Ordered to report to Capt

Douglass AQM Fuel & Forage Dist Tex

SEARonstein

(333)

6395

Copyist.

No notice having been taken of
the office, I therefore
refer the case to the Court Clerk
as Clerk, & as it should be done
appears on your notice & am not
to attend to it by any of the
Circuit Court.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c. &c. S. S.
Jas. H. H. H. H.
Emily Palmer

Mrs. J. C. ...
 Sept. 19, 1888

1900

11/11/11

De A. L. ...

10

[illegible]

Friend Court
Woot's. 100 mt. City
Guilford. N. H. 97/02

Dear Mr. Woot

Enclosed find a check
to inform you that I have
received your check. I have
a satisfaction in order to
investigate the quality of your
check. The check is
order to meet the same. Have
on Thursday at 10 o'clock
a.m.

Yours very truly
J. D. Woot
Acting Agent

Received of
the Treasurer

for the sum of
of office to be paid
for the sum of
the 2^d installment
to G. C. C. C. C.

RECEIVED

10th Nov 1841

Capt. A. M. ...
Commanding ...

I have the honor to inform you that at an election ...
accordance with the ... 114 ...
Quarters, I was ...
a Plurality ...
as null and void by Capt. ...
that it required a majority of the ...
Election was held ...
was elected, who now holds the position.

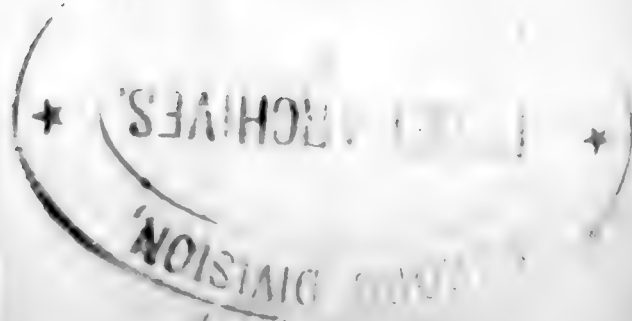
Having made myself acquainted with the ...
and finding that I was the ...
I hereby ...
respectfully request ...
a Board of officers to investigate my ...

I submit the following names ...
A. John ...
Private ...
Goldmacher ...
Submitting the above to your ...

Yours ...
H. ...

Na pe book No. 4
Sept. 18/02
Major E. von Kottwitz
Candy,

Relation to the investigation
of the election for
2nd time in the Ch



Col. Jas. J. Cook
Comdg. Galveston

Hd. Qu. Cooks Regt. Art.
Galveston Sept 13 1862

Col

I have with me
proceedings of a Board appointed
to investigate the claims of Sergt.
Charles Berwick of Comp. "B" Cooks
Regt. of Artillery to the Second
Lieutenancy in said Company.
No official return of the first
ballot for Second Lieut. in Comp. "B"
had on the 11th day of April 1862
was made at these Hd. Quarters.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servant
E. Van Hatten Maj
Comdg. Regt.

Approved
E. W. Martin
Comdg. Artillery

Approved and
respectfully referred
to the Gen. Commanding
Dept. of Texas
Wm. H. Croft
Comdg. Garrison

NOV 1861

Continued by a Court of
Investigation, in pursuance of
special order No. 722.

Detail to the Court
 for Charles J. Wellich Esq. Co. C.
 1st. Dr. 1st. Co. F.
 Sgt. Dr. E. H. Madsen 1st. Co. F.

The Court being duly sworn proceeded to investigate the claims of Charles Touché and respectfully submit the following evidence.

Deposition of J. B. Bouché in reference
to an election held at the Courts of C. G. in
the month of April 1869.

I am 1st Lt of C. G., Cooks Regt of Artillery,
and have been since the 2nd day of April last.
On the 11th day of April last, there was an election
held for 2nd Lt of said C. G. under the direction
of then Capt J. R. Murphy, and at the first
ballot Charles Bouché received 17 votes.

H. J. Hollenstine received 14 votes. Paul Barnett
received 12 votes, and several other candidates
received a smaller number of votes which
including 12 blank votes, were all the votes
cast. No one of the candidates was declared
elected. On the next day 12th of April
the Company proceeded to ballot again
Lieutenant Presiding. And H. J. Hollenstine
received a majority of all the votes cast
and was therefore considered elected, all
the candidates having withdrawn except
J. R. Hollenstine, and Capt Brown. It was
the understanding in the Company, that it required
a majority vote to elect. The
Question by the Court was the first ballot of the
election returned to the Headquarters of the
Regiment.

Answer. I don't remember - but I think I
say. I am certain I made returns of the second
day election to it general Headquarters
more or less.

J. B. Bouché 1st Lt
C. G. Cooks Regt

Exposition of Corps & Quin

I am a Corporal in Company D, 68th Regt of
Artillery.

The Election was held in said Company
on the 11th day of April 1862 Result being as
follows. Charles B. Smith, received 17 votes being three
more votes than any other candidate.

No one of the candidates was declared elected
the Presiding Officer Capt. J. H. Smith stating
that it required a majority of ^{all} the votes cast to
elect. On the same day there was another election
held, the absolute majority being given to any
one candidate.

The next day 12th of April
an Election was held. Capt. J. H. Smith stating
that the election was ordered by Col. Cook on the
evening of the 11th, it being too late in the night
postponed it till the 12th at the same time Capt
J. H. Smith stated to him and others that
if there ~~was~~ ^{was} 16 votes cast and 6 candidates that
the one receiving two votes would be declared
elected, in this days balloting, F. S. Tollenstein
received a majority of all the votes cast all the
Candidates having withdrawn except F. S. Tollenstein
and Joseph Brown. J. S. Washier Presiding Officer
of the second days balloting. J. S. Washier
declared F. S. Tollenstein elected 2nd of
Question. Was it openly proclaimed to the Company
at the meeting for the third balloting that one vote
actually would elect.

Answer. He did not recollect.

Question. Was the Company mustered for that purpose
and were you present

Answer. Yes I was present

Sworn to & signed

F. Glathe

Deposition of George Tinel

I am a private in Company G, 68th Regt
of Infantry. There was an Election held
in said Company on the 11th day of
April 1862. Result as follows. Charles
Brice received 17 votes. More than
any of the balance of the candidates.

The next days balloting Frederick
S. Hottelstein received the majority
of all the votes cast.
 sworn to & signed

George Tinel

Deposition of Frederick Melcher
Being Substantially the same as Capt
F. Guther. The Court proceeded to question
the witness.

Question. Did you ever hear an order read
to the Company to hold an Election for
Capt. before the 11th day of April 1862.

Answer, Yes

Question. Did you hear an order read
to hold an Election after the first
ballot.

Answer, No

Question. Who was Presiding Officer on the
first large balloting.

Answer, Capt. J. J. Manly

Question. What did Capt. Manly say after
the first ballot.

Answer. There is no ~~majority~~ as none of the candida-
tes received a Majority of the votes cast.
 sworn to & signed

F. Melcher

Deposition of Saul Barnett.

Being virtually the same as given by
Corporal Gutter,
Questioned by the Court

Was the Company mustered for balloting
on the morning of the 12th of April
Answer. Yes.

Question. Was it stated to the Company that
a plurality vote would elect.

Answer. Yes, it was stated the evening previous
by Capt. Mundy - saying that the one getting
the most votes would be declared elected.

Question. Was there an order read to the
Company prior to the 11th of April - stating that
there would be an election on the 12th day
of April 1862, & where from.

Answer. Yes. There was, and from Head Quarters.

Question. Do you remember if it stated
that it required a. Majority, or a plurality
vote to elect.

Answer. It did not. Sx. Barnett,
Sworn to & signed

Disposition of Mr. Cummings
to Ann a private in Company, G. Cook Regt
of Artillery

There was an election held on
the 11th May of April 1862. in which Charles
Bourke secured 7 votes being a majority over
any of the other candidates.

Question by the Court

Did you hear an order read in
the Company before or after the 11th of
April 1862. for an election of 2nd Lt
Answer. No sir

Question Do you know the balloting
was continued on the second day
Answer. I do not clearly said it required
a majority of the Company to elect

Wm. Cummings

Question of Frederick Bernard
I am a private in Company G, Cooks Regiment of
Artillery. I was present at an Election
held in said Company on the 11th day of
April 1862, in which Charles Bouche
received ~~more~~ ^{more} than any other Candidate
Capt. J. H. Mandy, presiding. He stated
that there was no election, as most of
the Candidates received a Majority of
the regular votes. Genl. of the Company
Capt. J. H. Mandy stated to the Company
that he had received an order from Col.
Cook to hold another Election, and whoever
received the most votes would be elected
that if there was 65 Candidates and 66 votes
and each Candidate but one to receive one vote
and one of them receive two the one receiving two
should be considered elected

Answer I was not present at the whole of the
second day election. I stated as soon as
the poles opened and then left in the eve
on my return to camp I found J. H. Mandy
discharging the duties of Second Lt.
Acting as Second Lt.

Questioned by the Court

Did you hear an Order read to
the Company previous to the 1st of April
1862, to hold an Election for Second
Lt. on the 11th of April 1862.
Answer I did

Question
Did you hear an order read
after the first day balloting to hold another
election.

Answer I did not

Question

Whether any action given by
the presiding officer, when in election by
plurality, should be valid on the second
day if not on the first
Answer There was none. Frederick Bernard
Sworn to & signed

The Court after duly considering the evidence
given for the claims of Charles Donche,
as set forth in his application, to be
right and just and see no reason, why the
said Charles Donche was not legally elected
2nd Lieut of Co. I, 1st Cavalry, Comp. Ark.
Co. 1st, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army at the
same time fully convinced that if the proceedings
of the first ballot taken, had been sent, to
Gen Headquarters, they would have been duly
approved of. Furthermore we find no order
on record authorizing a second election

respectfully Submitted,
Charles J. Willich Col & Co
of the 1st Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Army

Headquarters 1st Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Army
Galveston, Sub Military District
of Houston Sept 12/12

De art. Co
1st Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Army

Quinton Sept 18 '62

Frank S. Rottenstein

1st Lt. 60th Regt. N.Y.

1st Lt. Rottenstein

60th Regt.

as to investigation
of position of
1st Lt.



Houston Sept 1th 1862.
Capt. C. M. Mason
A. C. C. G.

San Antonio

Sir: You have, no doubt, by this time received, the proceedings of a board of investigation, in regards the legality of my election as a Second Lieutenant of Co G. in Col. Cooks Regiment of Artillery. At the time these proceedings were going on at Galveston, I was on leave of absence at Houston, and was no more notified than the enclosed will show; All I know of these proceedings is from Hear: say, they may perhaps be imperfect in all the facts connected therewith. I address you in this informal way, having been advised to do so by Col. Debray, as other Documents of the same nature, were in connection with these proceedings, forwarded to you.

"Lt Col. Mauley on the 11th of April 1862. (then Captain of my company) at Eagle Grove, Galveston Island, read an election order for a Second Lt. it was understood by the whole company previously, and so stated at that time by the Capt, that the elected candidate, four

being in the field, must have the majority
of the company vote. Three ballots were
held, when after the second ballot, Charles
Bougie withdrew in my favor and voted for
me. The result of the ballots were the following,

as near, as I can recollect.

1 st Ballot	Blank,	Bougie,	Rollenstein,	Barnett,
	19	17	14	2
2 nd	same	17	26	none
3 rd	5	none	37	Brown 19.

The returns of the third ballot, were brought to Hdqrs by
Lt. Brashers; it was declared elected and ordered to duty
forthwith as 2nd Lt. and promoted to 1st Lt. on the 25th April.
For five months have I acted in all the capacities of
a 1st Lt. have been recognized of such at all Hdqrs
and Dept. signed documents and muster on three
muster rolls as 1st Lt.

I would most respectfully asked for
these facts to be taken in connection
with this matter, or for an investigation
of the same.

Yours respectfully

Frank S. Rollenstein

1st Lt. Co. G. 1st Reg. of Art. 1st Div.

No. 21.

No. 14, Abstract B, 2^d Qr. 1863

Chief of Station

39 86

Paid 4th May 1863

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the office of the Chief of Station since the 1st of January 1863.

17 2nd Battery

Rec'd 2nd, 11/18/64
A. J. C.

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. S. Bell* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *1 dollar* from the

1st of *Jan* 186*2* to the

1st of *July* 186*2* inclusive,

For *2* rooms, at *10* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

1 cords *9* feet *4* inches, at *12* dollars per cord,

20 00

9 00

29 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Wm. S. Bell* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin* by *John S. Bell*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *Fort Mifflin*, the *1st* of *July* 186*2*, of *Captain Wm. S. Bell*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, *29 00* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. S. Bell

Wm. S. Bell
Capt. Quartermaster

Voucher No. 69

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

Frank D. Arltenstein

1st Lieutenant Artillery C. S.

From the 15 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay.....\$ 150.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 150.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Frank D. Hollensten 1st Lieut

218.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY—

For Myself.....

For

years service.

Forage for

horses.....

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

N. L. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 31 day of May 1863, the sum of

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

and to the 15 day of

Capt Thompson Harrison a 1st Lieut

Frank D. Hollensten 1st Lt.
Capt Krumpholtz Batt.

\$ 150 00

150 00

17

7

VOUCHER NO. 155

Paid the 30 June 1863

Frank S. Rottmeister

1st Lieutenant C. S.

From the 31 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 10000

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 10000

17 July
Paid
Ble

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Frank D. Rottstein Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay. per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,.....	May 31	June 3	1	—			100	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,.....									
							\$ 100	00	

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Thompson Garrison.

A. P. M. G. Garrison, and to the 31 day of May, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thompson Garrison A. P. M. G.

this 30 day of June, 1863, the sum of One hundred

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 100.00

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Frank D. Rottstein
Capt. Thompson Garrison Batt.
Horse St.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

I certify that above is a true and correct
Mineral claim and survey made by
Franklin D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ruiz. Pedro

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472970
2 3104

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Pedro Ruiz

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Barber and W. Converse

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted June 12,
1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat- talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 17 Field Battery. Texas.

Return

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Hvy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 12, 1863.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

Salinas, Jose

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472973

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Baylor Reg. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

S | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

For *Volunteer*
Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred from Capt
Slocum's Co. Light Ariz
Brig April 1862 as per
Special Order No. 11
G. O. of Ariz Sept 1862*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Sanford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by G. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 120, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumbhaar

Copies

DEC. 29.

50472973

1911.

of Texas & Arizona.
Presented May 31, 1862.

San Miguel Jacinto

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472954
3083

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Jacinto de Miguel

Pr. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Holder out off (Conscript)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Krumbhaar

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

21

for *San Miguel*
Pr { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Schafer, E.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schafer, E.

52
Schaifer. E

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472953	2	
2	3034	21	
3	3067	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

G. Schaefer

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Barker, Enl. Off. (Pensacola)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio Tex.*

By whom *Krumbhaar C. Co.*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Co. Krumbhaar*

To what time *June 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
Present, as E. Shaper.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumbhaar

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

E. Schaefer

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 14, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks Turned over to Company
by S. H. Barker En. Off.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. P. Mowbray

Copyist.

Schmidt, Joseph

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472971

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Joseph Schmidt

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Called in by (Conscription)

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent May 31, 1863.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(962)

Copyist.

Schnabel. John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472955-	21
2	3032	22
3	3077	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

James W. Brown
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Barber Enl. Off (Receipts)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copies.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John Stafford
Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1863.

Where

San Antonio Tex.

By whom

John Stafford

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

John Stafford

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry having been transferred by S. O. No. 307 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 14, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

John A. ...
Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 14*, 186*3*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*
by S. H. Barker's Off.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

(366)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Schnabel, John
Regt. Co. Gaunhardt L. A.
Prisoner (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

John L. ...

Stacy

No.

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.
..... of Company.....

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.
..... C. S. A., residing in

..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *E. R. CANBY* U. S. A.

1884 to 1865

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.

Don Antonio V. 1884 to 1865.

121

Schnabel, John

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schnabel, John

Schneider Joseph

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5047295-6
3031

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Joseph W. Krumhaar
Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863.

Where *Caldwell Co.*

By whom *Elliott Int Off. Receipts*

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(242)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Joseph H. Crum

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeau's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(301)

Joseph H. Crum
Copyist.

Settle Thornton

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30473035-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Hamilton, S. C.

Pr. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *S. C.*

By whom *Capt. Krumbhaar*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company
at Savannah Ga July 1st
63.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Krumbhaar

Copyist.

Smith. W. B.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473030	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Smith, Hardeman Regt
Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 (Aug), 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where *at the same place*

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

To what time *Sept 1, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from Co. H. Hardeman's Regt.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 190 Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Stafford. W. M.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472925	21
2	2979	22
3	3054	23
4	3060	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: 1

See also

1 Texas Heavy Arty
Capt Jones Co - 1st Ld.
Arty

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

2d M. Stafford

1st Lieut. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex.*

By whom *W. B. Krumbhaar*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hurdeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Stafford
1st S. Co. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *S. J. Sparks*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. M. Stafford
Sgt. Link { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(101)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

N. M. Stafford

1st Lieut. } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 4th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

(836)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Krumphaars 3rd

Wm. M. Stafford
1st. Bndg. Krumphaars Battery

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gano's Brigade, District of Indian Territory,

for the month of March, 1864.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 386.

B. V. Brown

(664)

4285

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Stafford, W. M.
Capt, Co.

Texas
17 Reg't ~~Irish~~ Batty

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record. /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 202

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the States, Major, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston Tex
this 21 day of June, 1865.

W. M. Stafford
Capt 175th Regt Pa
P. A. C. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force when he resides. Houston Tex

E. R. S. Canby
Maj. Gen. Commanding

Stafford, W. M. Capt
175th Regt Pa
P. A. C. S.

Sutton. Jacob

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50472972*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Jacob Sutton

Pre { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10 June 1865.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1865.

Where San Antonio

By whom William C. Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent

xRoll taken

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat- tion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

Swann. E. A

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472958

3036

3079

3113

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

E. C. Brown

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 1863.

Where *Waldwell Co.*

By whom *C. L. Lacey Capt Off Concept.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

C. C. Stafford

Enl. Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *California Co. Ariz.*

By whom *C. C. Stafford*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *C. C. Stafford*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lieut. in Hospital*
at Station Ariz. Aug 1st
83.

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Krumbhaar

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

C. H. Brown

Capt. W. B. Hardeman's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of: *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 26*, 1863.

Place *Union*

Remarks: *Turned over to Company
by Lieut. M. E. Garland Adj't
Camp of Conscription.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Kruttschank's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remainder of (1st) Company F. Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was de-
tailed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 13, 1862.

(634)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

E. A. Brown

Present Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Harleman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Swann. P. a

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472957

2 3037

3 3080

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

P. H. Brown

Present { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Caldwell Co.*

By whom *Chas. J. Smith (P. H. Brown)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

P. C. Krumpholtz

P. C. Krumpholtz Capt. W. B. Krumpholtz's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug. 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 1. 1863.*

Where *Winnfield, Tex.*

By whom *C. C. Krumpholtz*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *July 1. 1863.*

To what time *Aug. 1. 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Winnfield, Tex. Aug. 22 '63.*

Captain Krumpholtz (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(243)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
17 Field Battery. Texas.

P. A. Swan
Pr. Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 26*, 1863.

Place *Austin*

Remarks *Turned over to Company by*
Lieut. M^o Farland Adj. Camp of
Concepcion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Cavalry, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
tery Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

J. B. Swan

Copyist.

Taylor. J - a

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50473038</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John A Taylor. Hardeman
Regt Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

July 11
Pre. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 11*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Hardeman*

Period *1862-1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hardeman*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. H. Hardeman's Regt. 4th.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Moore
Copied.

Fondre. Belleste

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50472974*
2 *8106*

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y | 17 Field Battery. | Texas.

William L. Hardman

Prin., { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 186*5*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Elliot F. L. (Conscription)*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *1st Co. May 31, 1865.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 297, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 590, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(1865)

John B. Hardman

Copies

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Celeste Tondre

Pr. (Capt. W. B. Krumphaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date August 1, 1865.

Place San Antonio

Remarks Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumphaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1 1864. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Captain

Trummo, Gregore

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472975-	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Gregorio Travinie. Baylois
Regt. Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Y

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Gregory Thomas

Pri., { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. Co. 2 Regt. Arty.
Aug. 1, 1863 as per
Special Order No. 11. The
Ras. Chief of Arty. Dept. (over)

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was de-
scribed the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(222)

J. C. H. ...

Copies

DEC. 23

50472975

1911.

of Texas & Arizona.
Described May 1, 1911.

2 811, 11

Williams. G. W.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 30 Tex Cav

Woodward. G. F.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472961	21
2	3070	22
3	3102	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

17 Field Battery.

Texas.

L. F. Woodward

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumpholtz

Pr. Capt. W. B. Krumpholtz's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 3

, 1863.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks

*Received over to Company
by Joe Stalder En Off.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumpholtz (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hargis's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1861. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 19, 1861.

(316)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

717 17 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Krumbhaar

(Pr.) { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 10, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Weyman's Co. Buff Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Woodward, G. F.

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodward, G. F.

✓
Kucherer Frederick

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473042	21	
2	3096	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MAKE: _____

See also Hardeman Regt. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Frederick W. Wether

Private, { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. in Hardeman's
Regt.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wether

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wichita

1st

Appears on

Company Return

of *1st Texas Field Battery*

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Place *at Fort Smith*

Remarks: *one enlisted man discharged from service Aug.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(66)

J. J. Jones

Copyist

Wyal. a

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50472960
2 3040
3 3076
4 3119

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

17 Field Battery. Texas.

Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When June 4, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Benjamin Caldwell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 307, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark :

J. J. Brown Copyright

Copyright

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

C. F. Brown

Private } Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio Tex.*

By whom *John Barker*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Signed Hospital
at San Antonio Tex. June
22nd 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3, 1861. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Infantry Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. F. Brown

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

U. Royal

Private Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 11, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks Turned over to company
by S. W. Barker En Off

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumbhaar (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Division Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

(204)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

A. Wyal

Pri. { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at San
Antonio June 22 '63.

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3 1863. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Wyal. F

17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3047295-9

2 3041

3 3075-

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24 | 17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. H. H.
Pri { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Barner and W. H. Combs*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 2, 1862. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. *Capt.*

76

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

76 76 y ai

Pri. Capt. W. B. Krumphaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 4, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom John Barker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Barker

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. 1st Artillery Co. Com.
pany transferred.

Captain Krumphaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona Brigade, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 3, 1861. It was designated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Krumpholtz

Private { Capt. W. B. Krumpholtz Co.
Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 14, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Turned over to company
by S. W. Barber En. Off.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Krumpholtz (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company
Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were
transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Arizona
Brigade, the remainder of this company F. Hardeman's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207. Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 3 1863. It was des-
ignated the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Bat-
talion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,
dated November 12 1864

(24)

J. C. Mowry
Copyist.

*
Key, 7

Regt., Co. Humphreys, 17th Regt. L. A.
(Humphreys) 17th M. (Confederate.) 1st Bn.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. C. W. 1861.

Y. C. W. 1861.

No. 1

One Hundred and Eighty 1865.

John Smith of *Company* *Regt.*
~~Regiment~~ *Artillery* C. S. A., residing in
Mobile, Ala. having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

W. S. Gansy
MAJOR GENERAL W. S. GANSY, U. S. A.

G. L. Andrews
GEO. L. ANDREWS,

~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

W. S. Gansy

1202

Zumwalt Emile
17 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Krumbhaar's and as Capt. Stafford's
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30472976	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 Field Battery. | Texas.

Edwin J. Brown

Pr., { Capt. W. B. Krumbhaar's Co.
Horse Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Edwin J. Brown*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 31, 1863.*

Captain Krumbhaar's (subsequently Capt. Stafford's) Company Texas Light Artillery was composed principally of men who were transferred from regiments which had been raised for the Army of the Republic, the remnant of (1st) Company F, Hardeman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, having been transferred by S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated August 2, 1862. It was assigned to the 17th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 6th Texas Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dep. dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

DEGE'S BATT'N TEXAS
L. ART'Y.

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS

1	504740 ⁸	20
2	4929	21
3	4930	22
4	4931	23
5	4932	24
6	4933	25
7	4934	26
8	4935	27
9	4936	28
10	4937	29
11	4938	30
12	4939	31
13	4940	32
14	4941	33
15	4942	34
16	4943	35
17	4944	36
18	4945	37
19	4946	38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Reg't 1st Inf. S. C.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov. 1863.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lebeck

except as follows: (2) *Days of Home*

Putar un 0. galatun

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery "B" 1st Battalion
was formerly known as
Dumrells Battery and
Commanded by Capt. J. M.
Bennett but has lately
been turned over to Capt.
M. T. Mahan by Sp. Order
No. 78 from Hd Qrs. Dist of
Tex. New Mexico & Arizona
Houston, Nov 1863 with
thirty four men.

The
Bathory Horses of Co. D in
a poor condition a great
number of them are blind
in the highest degree and I will
10000

Retired

Key:

DEC. 21

5047-228

1911.

be absolutely necessary
to supply said battery
with at least twenty five
new horses in order to
make it efficient.

The timely return of
Capt P. F. F. F. F. F.
has not been received.

A. H. G. G.
Capt. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

Reg't

Deas (Battle Field Co.)
also known as Hickes Barr. Co.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Hickes Battery was
Commanded by Lt. S. H.
Allen. Changed
Station from the mouth
of San Bernard to
Galveston Texas Mar
19 1864 a distance of
123 miles.*

Rev. F. H.

(Confederate.)

Reg't *Dyer's Batt H. S. G.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Felt

(0000)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Reg't *Butler's 1st Ark.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston.

except as follows: *None being
present at the time.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Rev. Fish
Signed.

(Confederate.)

Regt Battle T. L. City.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 10, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Tex.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

(644b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Reg'l. Return. For Sept.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio, Tex.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fish

Copyist.

Liege Regt Ballin-Tyng 1600.

of the organization named above,

~~shows~~ Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ephestia.

except as follows:

1204 406639 407 1 5 3.710.

R. W. Fitch

Copyright

Confederate
Diqr's Battalion
Reg't J. L. Artz

Battalion
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sept 10, 1864,
Galveston,
except as follows:

RECORDED BY

W. Marshall
Corporal

(Confederate.)
Dege's Battery
Reg't *Texas S. Arty.*
1st Battalion
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept 20*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston.

except as follows:

.....

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(646b)

W. H. Keane

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Diggs' Batt'n
Reg't 1st L. Art'y

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Garrettsville,

except as follows:

.....
.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644)

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Dep't Ball'n Tex L, 1st Reg't

Battalion
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864,

show Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott

(962)

Copy.

Confederate.
Dege's Batt.
Reg't 1st Regt. Caly.

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1867.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORDED OF 131912

(044)

Copyright

Confederate.

Reg't

Mr. L. Orty,

Regimental Return

of the organization, name above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Texas,

except as follows:

RECORDED COPY OF DEED.

U. H. Kott

Copy

Dodge's Battery Confederate.

Reg't *Texas* Co *1st*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Garrison Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Wood

App't

(Confederate.)
Dege's Battn Texas L. Arty
Reg'l

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Smith

(942)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Dege's Battery

Reg't

Tex 1st (Vol)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott

(545)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Dege's Battr
Reg't Tex L. Arty.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott

2
Adamitz, J.

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
Reference	Envelope
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Alcarton. P.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8 Tex Inf
6 Texas Field Battery

47
Alexander. J.

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

4
Algnat. L

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8 Tex Inf and
6 Texas Field B. Co.

Allen. S. 96

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

6... Texas Field Battery

7
Altman. B. B.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4			
5			
6			
7			
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

6.. Texas Field Battery

Arlt.

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	Reference	24	Envelope
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also August Arlt
6th Texas Field Battery

Arnett. A. L

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. Texas Field Battery

Austin.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also R. Texas Field Battery

Backmann, John

*Co. C. Dege's Batt'n. Texas
Light Arty.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

at 17
Bachman
John Bachman

Port Co. C.
Hager's Lp. City
—

407
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. D. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Johan A. ...
Private & ...

Done at ...
this 28th day of June 1865.

12
Beckham, J. M.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference Envelope	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also Joseph Beckham
6. Texas Field Battery

Barlow. P

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Belardy -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also M Ballard
6 ... Texas Field Battery

Bell William. E.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6. Texas Field Battery*

Bennett, J. M.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	
15	34
16	35
17	
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6... Texas Field Battery

Benoit. J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6... Texas Field Battery

Best. James

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Tex. Inf. Encl.
J. L. Texas Field Battery

Bihler. M.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. Texas Field Battery*

Bilhartz -

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

Reference Envelope

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *John Bilhartz*,
600 Texas Field Battery

Bishop.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. C. Bishop
6. Texas Field Battery

21
Bohs -

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. Bohs
6. Texas Field B. A.

22
Boultinghouse - J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Breacher. J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Breden. L

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Bruns. G

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

Bryson. J. G.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

6 Texas Field Battery

See also

Bryson. J. N

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Bucker. J

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willko's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

21
Burger. F

Co. D. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6*

Burke -

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wm Burke
2 Tex. Field Batty

Burke. E

Co. - Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Burns. J

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Burns
5.

Burns. Th

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6.. Texas Field Battery

Butter

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Byrne.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Bygler Bygler

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John T Byrne
6. Texas Field Battery

Campbell -

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm Campbell
2 Tex Field Batty

Campbell, Alex

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Campbell L

Co., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *L...* Texas Field Battery

Cargill. A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8.. Texas Field Battery

Cargill. A. H.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

41
Carter. F

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Co. Texas Field Battery

42
Clements, William

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

6.. Texas Field Battery

Clifford.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Coldwell. A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference	23	Envelope
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field B. Co.

45
Cook

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	Reference	24	Envelope
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Elijah W. Cook
2nd Texas Field Battery

Cormiel, Paul

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery,

Cornwell. J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference	4	Envelope
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Crenzbauer. &

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Dedrick. W

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Dege. A. E

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Deppersmith, J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *L.* Texas Field Battery

Dietrich, A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Dittmar. G

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference Envelope

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6... Texas Field Battery

Dohme. G. F.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Texas Field Battery

Duling. -

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Andrew Duling.*
See Texas Field Battery

Dung. A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Henry Dung
75

Dung. J

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5.. Texas Field Battery

Eichholz William F

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery
as Wm F Eichholz

Elliott. N. B

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Light Artillery

60
Enderle. L

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	Reference	Envelope
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *f*... Texas Field Battery

Engel. E

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5. Texas Field Battery

62
Epps

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 8th Texas Field Battery

Ernest J. F

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. T. Field

Esser, M

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

6. Texas Field Battery

See also

Fahlteich, Th

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field B. U. S.

Farrar -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas Farrar*
6th Texas Field Battery

67
Fehr. W.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference	4	Envelope
5		6	
6		7	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

6. Texas Field Battery

See also

Ferber. J

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference Envelope	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. Texas Field Battery

Fish August

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Texas Field Battery*

Fisher. -

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

~~Sergeant~~ / ~~Sergeant~~
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Fisher
Co. Texas Field Battery

Foerstermann. H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry Foerstermann*
5 Field Battery

Fontaine, Henry

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant/Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 ... Texas Field Battery

Forth. John

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6. Texa. Field Battery*
John Fort

Foster

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A Foster
5

Franz. J.

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Frazier -

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8... Texas Field Battery*

Fritsch. Anton

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Fritsch. F

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field B. A.

Frolich. G

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

Frosch. C

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

51
Garahy. J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards heres
Number of personal papers heres

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Garahy
... Texas Field Battery

82
Gibson. John

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference	23	Envelope
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Artillery

Gichon. W

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wm Gichon

Glazier. E

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8th* Texas Field Battery

Goeth. E

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field B.

Goodfellow. A. G.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Goth. F

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Franz Goette
55. Tex. Field B.

Green. J.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

6.. Texas Field Battery

See also

Griffin. D

Co. D. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	Reference	24	Envelope
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Pa

Gush -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Hubner. C

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

Hubner
5 Field Batty

Halbertier -

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *August Halbutier*
8 ... Texas Field Battery

Hall. D. L

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6.. Texas Field Battery

Clampy. A

Co. *A*. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

5

Harby. J. D

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

94
Harget.

Co. A Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	2
3	Reference Envelope
4	24
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C Harget
5

Field P.

Harrel. John. H

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Hintzelman

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

119
Hempel. E

Co. A. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Artillery

Hempel. G

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. 1st Field Battery

Hempel. H

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference	23	Envelope
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5. 10. 11. 12.

152
Hennig. W

Co. . . Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Herbst, Charles

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also C. Texas Field Battery

10
Hertel. H

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6a Texas Field Battery

Herzog Ben

Co. D. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	Reference Envelope	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

152
Heyer Paul

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Prt.

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 324

Paul Meyer

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. B. Rusk, to Major General A. H. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. Smith, Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Independence, Mo.
the 26 day of June, 1865.

Paul Meyer

Hilger. G

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also *8th Texas Field Battery*

Hill. H.

Co. D., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hogan. -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Hogan
6th Texas Field Battery

Hopkins. C

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *P*... Texas Field Battery

Houston. Samuel

Co. *B* . Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2* in Texas Field Battery

How. Levy

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Howser. A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *8... Texas Field Battery*

Huffmann J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. Texas Field Battery

Jackson

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	20	Envelope
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Jacob -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Christian Jacob
6th Texas Field Battery

Johnson -

Co. *B*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm Johnston*
2 Tex Field Batty

Johnson. J. A.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Jones. A

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6... Texas Field Battery

Kanapeck. F

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

142
Kannigieser, Herron

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Texas Field Battery

Heileg. O

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference Envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5. Texas Field Battery

Kelly.

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 3 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference	23	Envelope
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

J C Kelly
6. Texas Field Battery

Kelly. John

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8.. Texas Field Battery

Herr -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

8. Texas Field Battery

Kiehl. F.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	Reference	24	Envelope
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

Klineau, John

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Co. Texas Field Battery*

Kneip -

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	
4	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm Kneip*
5 Field Battery

Hneusther. E

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference Envelope	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MAKE: _____

See also _____

5 1000 Field Battery

Kneuther. W

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. Kneuther.*
5. Texas Field Battery

Koch.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Frederick Koch*
5. 1st Texas Field Battery

Kohlman. F

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4	<i>Reference</i>	5	<i>Envelope</i>
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Kohlmeier -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *Wm Kohlmeier*
Co. Texas Field Battery

Krecker George

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *E. Texas Field Battery*

Krimpe. R

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Fr. Texas Field Battery*

Kreneck. F

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *F. Kreneck*
5. 1000 Field Battery

Huhen

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8...* Texas Field Battery

Huhfus. Otto

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>Reference</i>	20	<i>Envelope</i>
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8...* Texas Field Battery

Kuhne

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	20	<i>Envelope</i>
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *August Kuhne*
6th Texas Field Battery

Hulborg. A

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Light Artillery

1-40
Keilborg. L.

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	<i>Reference</i>	24	<i>Envelope</i>
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Louis Keilberg*
3. Texas Field Battery

Kunst John

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Prst.

Prst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 408

I, the undersigned, Minister of War, taking into consideration the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General [unclear] to
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General [unclear] of the
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, who gave me
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in any capacity
against the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the
Union, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly released by
the authority of the United States.

John Hunt

Done at [unclear] [unclear]
the 24th day of June, 1865.
Houston Tex

Wm. D. [unclear] [unclear]

Labor. Denis

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Lawler. -

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	20	Envelope
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also - 4. Texas Field Battery

181
Lehman. -

Co. *A*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. Lehmann
5. 1864 Field B. Battery

Lomburg.

Co., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8.. Texas Field Battery*

Lessmann. -

Co., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Julius Lessmann*
6, Texas Field Battery

Lesueur. C

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *8..* Texas Field Battery

Lewis. J. E.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference Envelope	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Lockmar. -

Co., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

• (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *George Lockmar*
6th Texas Field Battery

Loehr. H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		20
2		21
3		22
4	Reference Envelope	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

Loping. -

Co. *A*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	<i>Reference</i>	24	<i>Envelope</i>
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Loping
3

... Texas Field Battery

Losant

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J M Losant

... Texas Field Battery

152
Magill J. R.

Co., Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of national cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

153
Magill V. H.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
6 Texas Field Battery

154
Mahoney, H.

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ⁶ ... Texas Field Battery

Mansfield, A.

Co. *20*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

6 Texas Field Battery

See also

156
Marsh

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6
... Texas Field Battery

157
McConnell John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

McElmurray P. H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

156
McDaniel

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6... Texas Field Battery*

McDonnell.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	20	Envelope
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also I J M^cDonnell
8. Texas Field Battery

160
McDangle

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8. Texas Field Battery*

McLaughlin.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

McLaughlin Ch.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ... 6 Texas Field Battery

McMahan M. J.

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2* Texas Field Battery

McMonegal P.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

McNew, H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
6 Texas Field Battery

Meier

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Reference

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field Battery

Menan E

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
... Texas Field Battery

Mendal

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Mento 8

Co. *Q*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MAKE:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

171
Merschburger, H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference | Envelope

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also { 5... Texas Field Battery
Hermann Merschburger }

172

Mertzen, M.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ... Texas Field Battery

173
Mickack J. E.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field Battery
J. E. Mickack

Middlegger, G.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8. Texas Field Battery*

Middleton, David

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Gunner Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

176
Mietzen, H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 6, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelopes
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Texas Field Battery

177
Miller, J. D.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Miller John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	12
2	13
3	14
4	15
5	16
6	17
7	18
8	19
9	20
10	21
11	22
12	23
13	24
14	25
15	26
16	27
17	28
18	29
19	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Miller, John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Miller, U.

Co. 20, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
... Texas Field Battery

Mozygamba F.

Co. - Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

152
Maeszigemba John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *&.. Texas Field Battery*

Mally.

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2. Texas Field Battery
William Mobley

1515
Moor

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also N. Texas Field Battery

Moore

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. Moore
6. Texas Field Battery

Munch L.A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt. James Batty Jey,
and 6 Texas Field Battery

Murray J.

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
... Texas Field Battery

Myers, William

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelops
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Nagel James

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelopes
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Graham

Co. *A*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>References</i>	22	<i>Envelopes</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field Battery

141
Nebgen, A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelopes
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

192
Neumann, F.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. Texas Field Battery

193
Newman A. B.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

~~corporal~~ corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 1st Texas Field Battery

Hivan

Co. *A*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *5* ... Texas Field Battery

191
Obt. William

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

196
Odonally

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6
... Texas Field Battery

Oldright, J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Ort William

Co. . . . , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also & Texas Field Battery

Orts, H.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5 Texas Field Battery

Oske, H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ⁶ Texas Field Battery

Pape

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Reference

Envelopes

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Parker

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Logan Parker

6. Texas Field Battery

Parr J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Pugler Pugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Preference

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6
... Texas Field Battery

Perrand

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also N. Texas Field Battery

Perry M.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Perry R.

Co. - Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Peters, V.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

Petzch.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelopes.
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Pieffer *P*

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference</i>	4	<i>Envelope</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field Battery

Pluger G.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Phelan Amos

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

212
Phifer

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8th Texas Field Battery

213
Phifer

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8. Texas Field Battery

246
Phifer William

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		2
3		2
4		24
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		2
9		*
10		2
11		11
12		*
13		
14		14
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		3
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6.. Texas Field Battery

Phillips, Julian

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Picard

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5. Texas Field Battery

Richard A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8. Texas Field Battery

Piphart, P

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also & Tex. Inf. &
& Texas Field Battery

Poltrich

Co. . . . , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Pool A. P.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Pool J. J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Pool J. K.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Pool. H.

Co. 2, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Path J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5 Texas Field Battery

Pressler, E.

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Quinn.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Quinn
8. TEXAS FIELD BATTERY

Rachuk

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Does MARK:

See also 5
... Texas Field Battery

Rake

Co. *2*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Ralph John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Preference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

231
Rammel

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Rammel

St. Louis Field Battery

232
Reisner, J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

223
Rheinhardt, A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 6, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Richia

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* ... Texas Field Battery

Rickes, A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8th* Texas Field Battery

Riesner, Theo.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Riley

Co. - *Dege's Battalion*
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Artificer *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	20	<i>Envelope</i>
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8.. Texas Field Battery*

Rippe

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Ritter August

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Prt.

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ritter, A.
Dege's Batty

det. Feb. 26-trans to Capt.P.Fox's
O.O.

S.O.-----

Hu.T.Scott, Capt. & Ord. Officer
Houston, Tex. (Box #96)

July 1, 1864

Ritter, A

Pvt

Doyes Batt

Subject: trans to Capt. P. Fox. O.C.

Title of record:
spec. ord 3

Army & Dept. of Tex-Scott

Date: July 1/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Army, Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.
Army, Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederacy,
or in any capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Vicksburg
this 21st day of June, 1865.
(Francis Lee)

August Pittman
Capt. 1st Regt. Light Battery
Lee

Robinson, J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Reader, J

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Rogers, J. H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Ruby

Co. - Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reserve</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8..* Texas Field Battery

242
Ruennbuhl J. E. J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6
... Texas Field Battery

Rumple, C. S.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *August Rumpell*
6 Texas Field Battery

Russell J. M.

Co. . . . , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Ruthler.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

Schiefer, H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Texas Field Battery

Schluter

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)


Corporal corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also  Texas Field Battery

Schmidt L.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 ... Texas Field Battery

Schmitz, F.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

51
Schraeder, T.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelope
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5 Texas Field Battery

Schubart, E.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	21	Envelops
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

273
Scobie, H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. Scapick*

6th Texas Field Battery

254
Scott A.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5
... Texas Field Battery

Shoble, A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8... Texas Field Battery

Shott

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Schott
6th Texas Field Battery

Shultz, M. B.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8th Texas Field Battery

Simon Thomas

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Smith

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	<i>Envelope</i>
2	<i>Reference</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8th* Texas Field Battery

Spellmann H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Preference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5. Texas Field Battery

261
Spencer J. M.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Spencer Thomas

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thos. Spencer*
Texas Field Battery

Standfield.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Silas Standfield
See Texas Field Battery

Stein J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. Texas Field Battery

Steiner

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter
CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Stussley H.

Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Stow.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 Reference

2 Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Abel Stow
6 Texas Field Battery

267
Stow, Levi

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	Reference	Envelope
2		12
3		21
4		24
5		25
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

69
Struve, A.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

27
Sturlese, J.

Co. *D*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* ... Texas Field Battery

271
Sullivan

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8th Texas Field Battery

27
Tampke

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>Reference</u>	2	<u>Envelope</u>
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also Co. Texas Field Battery

0
1042

I, the undersigned, Director of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General D. B. Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General D. M. S. Henry, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Army of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly released or otherwise
relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Shreveport, Louisiana
this 27 day of July, 1865. } I, John, son of Henry C. Cat
of said State

John Cat

293
Tettenborn Ch.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelopes
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Ch. Tellenborn
6. Texas Field Battery

Thomas J.

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Traps G.

Co. *20*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Tips

276
V.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
Envelope.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

257
Joepferwein E. A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14			
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 ... Texas Field Battery

Tompson J.

Co. Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. Thompson.
6 . . . Texas Field Battery

Torrey

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		1	
3		2	
4		3	
5		4	
6		5	
7		6	
8		7	
9		8	
10		9	
11		10	
12		11	
13		12	
14		13	
15		14	
16		15	
17		16	
18		17	
19		18	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Abraham Torrey
in Texas Field Battery

Tucker James

Co. *C*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *8.* Texas Field Battery

Tucks. Co

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 ... Texas Field Battery

Turner P.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Urbansky John

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Envelope
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8. Texas Field Battery

Vale

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Reference

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also F. W. H. Vahl,

5. Texas Field Battery

Varga

Co. _____, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Wilke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Joseph H Varga*
8. Texas Field Battery

756
Varga, Alex

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Alex H Varga
8. Texas Field Battery

Velton

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	2	<i>Envelope</i>
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Michael, Velton*
Texas Field Battery

Vincent V.

Co. D, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Von Rosenberg H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Envelopes

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Texas Field Battery

Confederate.

R.

Dege's Batt'n L. Art'y. Texas.

W. von Rosenberg

Pris,

Co.,

Willke's Batt'n
Light Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. sent to buy or improve
Horses according to spec. order

Dege's (formerly Willke's) Battalion Light Artillery was a temporary field organization of four Texas batteries, A to D, which subsequently became the 6th, the 9d, the 8th and the 6th Texas Light Artillery, respectively.

Rev. Fitch

Copyright.

DEC. 23.

50473200

1911.

No. 86. Du Haque Sink
of Tex. New Mexico &
Arizona. Houston Nov
21. 1863. Since Nov 26. 1863

R

(Confederate.)

Dege's Batt'n L. Art'y. Texas.

Rosenborg.
Wilhausens
Co., { Dege's Batt'n
Light Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave,

(formerly Wilke's) Battalion Light Artillery was a temporary organization of four Texas batteries, A to D, which subsequently became the 5th, the 3d, the 2d and the 6th Texas batteries, respectively.

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

V R

(Confederate.)

W. R. Rowland
Capt.

Residence Austin Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

23

(over)

W. R. Rowland
Capt.

Wagenfuhr

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Reference																				Envelope									

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fredrick Wagenfuhr
6th Texas Field Battery

Walker H.

Co. . . . Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V. Texas Field Battery

292
Melhansen Charles

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5. Texas Field Battery

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Light Arty Co

Charles Welhensen

2nd Lt. Light Arty Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

3rd Qr.

1863

Date of issue Sept 19, 1863

Signature Chas. Welhensen

Remarks:

J. S. [illegible]

293
Hendel, A.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

Henrich M.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

185
Wessinger.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6* Texas Field Battery

Wheeler

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

U.S. Texas Field Battery

White

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Preference	22	Envelope
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Q* ... Texas Field Battery

Wiggs

Co. B, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 ... Texas Field Battery

Wilhelm, G.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Texas Field Battery

108
Williamson, J.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference

2 Envelope

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ~~K.~~ Texas Field Battery

Willke H.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Willson, James

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	Envelope
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 8.. Texas Field Battery

Winger, S. P.

Co. *200*, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *6*. Texas Field Battery

Woodard J. P.

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

Wright,

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2. Texas Field Battery

508
Wright S P

Co. - , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Texas Field Battery

Wurzback

Co. 2, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	20	Envelope
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

365
Yates, R. H.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Refuse	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. Texas Field Battery

300
Young J.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Texas Field Battery

212
Zimmermann, M.
Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Reference

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
Envelope

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 5
... Texas Field Battery
Martin Zimmerman

Gitzelmann G.
Co. , Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6. Texas Field Battery

312
Guschlag J.

Co. A, Dege's Battalion
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Willke's Batt'n Texas Light Artillery, subsequently
became the 5, the 2, the 8 and the 6 Texas
Field Battery respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference

Envelopes.

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

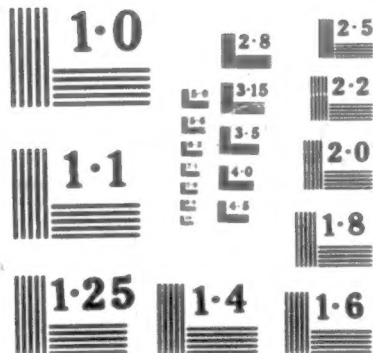
6
Texas Field Battery

MICROCOPY

3 2 3

ROLL

2 4 2



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

